

INTERNATIONAL BULLETIN ON ATOMIC AND MOLECULAR DATA FOR FUSION

Number 63

October 2004

Contributors:

M. E. Bannister, J. Bretagne, J. Fuhr, H. B. Gilbody,
C. C. Havener, T. Kato, P. S. Krstic, Yu. V. Martynenko, F. W. Meyer,
T. J. Morgan, F. M. Ownby, R. A. Phaneuf, M. S. Pindzola, A. Robey,
D. R. Schultz, P. C. Stancil, E. W. Thomas and W. L. Wiese

Editor:

D. Humbert
Atomic and Molecular Data Unit
Nuclear Data Section
IAEA

Editorial Board:

J. Bretagne, GAPHYOR, France
R. E. H. Clark, IAEA
Yu. V. Martynenko, Scientific Research Center “Kurchatov Institute”,
Russian Federation
D. R. Schultz, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA
T. Kato, National Institute for Fusion Science, Japan
W. L. Wiese, National Institute for Standards and Technology, USA

**INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
VIENNA, 2004**

FOREWORD

The **International Bulletin on Atomic and Molecular Data for Fusion** is prepared by the Atomic and Molecular Data Unit, **International Atomic Energy Agency**, and published and distributed free of charge by the **IAEA** to assist in the development of fusion research and technology.

The references and indexations included in the Bulletin are provided by atomic data centres at the following institutions:

Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, USA
National Institute for Standards and Technology, Gaithersburg, USA
Kurchatov Institute, Moscow, Russian Federation
National Institute for Fusion Science, Toki-shi, Japan
Universite de Paris XI, (Paris-Sud), Orsay, France
Nuclear Data Section, IAEA, Vienna, Austria

Information in this Bulletin is presented in four parts. In Part 1, the Atomic and Molecular Data Information System (AMDIS) of the International Atomic Energy Agency is presented. In Part 2, the indexed papers are listed separately for structure and spectra, atomic and molecular collisions, and surface interactions. The structure and spectra indexation lines are grouped by process. The first column gives the process, the second one the reactants and then the character of the data contained (Th for theoretical, Ex for experimental, and E/T for both experimental and theoretical). The number in the last column is the reference number in Part 3 of the Bulletin. The atomic and molecular indexation lines are grouped by one collision partner (photon, electron or heavy particle). The first column gives the reactants, the second column gives the process, the third column gives the energy range with the appropriate units, and the last two columns are the same as in the structure and spectra indexation lines. The particle-surface interactions indexation lines are grouped by process. The first column gives the reactants, the second the energy range with the appropriate units, and the last two columns are the same as in the previous cases.

Part 3 contains all the bibliographic data for both the indexed and non-indexed references. Those references which are indexed in Part 1 are identified by the repeated indexation lines. The Author Index (part 4) refers to the bibliographic references contained in part 3. Contributions are solicited on data generation work in progress and on new data in the course of publication. Contributions should include an explanation of their applicability to fusion research and should be sent to:

Atomic and Molecular Data Unit
Nuclear Data Section
International Atomic Energy Agency
Wagramer Strasse 5
P.O. Box 100
A-1400 Vienna, Austria

e-mail: D.Humbert@iaea.org
WWW access: <http://www-amdis.iaea.org/>

In addition to the regular publication of the Bulletin, the **IAEA** Atomic and Molecular Data Unit also performs selective retrospective retrievals from the entire (1950-present) bibliographic

data base on request. Retrievals are free of charge and can be made on all of the information indexed in the Bulletin.

Vienna, October 2004

The Editors

News on the Atomic and Molecular Web Site

The Atomic and Molecular (A+M) Data Unit of the International Atomic Energy Agency is dedicated to continuous improvements in the accessibility to quality data for use in nuclear fusion energy research. Thus, the Unit will, from time to time, add new features and capabilities to the Unit web page at URL: <http://www-amdis.iaea.org/>. New developments will be summarized in each issue of the Bulletin. Several new additions are briefly described below.

As pointed out in a previous edition, there are still important processes for which no reliable data have been measured or calculated. The average approximation for electron impact excitation of atomic ions has been briefly described and the web based interface to a working computer code announced. During the past year, two other significant interfaces to calculational tools have been developed.

A. Dubois and JP. Hansen collaborated with the A+M Data Unit on an interface to a code for calculating cross sections of bare nuclei with hydrogenic ions. Both excitation of the target ion as well as charge transfer cross sections are calculated. Resulting cross sections are displayed in tabular and graphical form. A number of checks on the input and results are preformed with appropriate warning messages displayed to the user. Due to the potential for long run times, users must register and obtain a user-id and password. A link to the interface is now available on the Unit home page.

J. Abdallah, Jr. collaborated with the A+M Unit on an interface to several calculational tools of the Los Alamos National Laboratory (LANL). The interface allows a user to select ionization processes, including electron impact ionization, photoionization and autoionization or electron impact excitation. An arbitrary ionization stage of any element up to tungsten may be selected. Arbitrary electronic configurations may be selected. The interface runs the latest version of the Hartree-Fock method as developed by R. Cowan to obtain atomic structure parameters, including energy levels for fine structure in LSJ coupling as well as oscillator strengths. Configuration interaction and spin-orbit coupling mixing are included and the mixing coefficients can be displayed. Electron impact excitation is calculated in the first-order-many-body-theory for a user-determined set of impact electron energies. Electron impact ionization can be calculated in the distorted-wave-approximation or using the scaled hydrogenic method of D. Sampson. All results can be displayed in tabular or graphical form. A link to the LANL interface is now available on the A+M Unit home page.

The existing software tool, GENIE continues to be updated. Searches are now carried out in parallel, rather than sequentially, greatly decreasing the search time. New databases have been added to the searches.

The web-based interface to the bibliographic database has undergone extensive upgrades. The new version has a much improved selection on reactants, and has a more general retrieval method for combinations of reactants.

Considerable amounts of new data are constantly being added to the on-line databases. New data for charge exchange cross sections, both state selective and total as generated by a recent Co-ordinated Research Project, have been added to the database. Additional cross sections for electron impact excitation and ionization generate at LANL have been added as well. Finally, a large amount of data for Franck-Condon factors, transition probabilities and radiative lifetimes for

hydrogen molecules and their isotopomeres have been included, as calculated by U. Fantz and D. Wunderlich.

Additional database enhancements are underway. Notification of new database additions will be announced on the A+M home page as they occur, and will be summarized in future issues of the **Bulletin**.

Due to the increased use of the online access to the bibliographic data and the cost of printed publications, a decision has been made to reduce the frequency of the Bulletin to one volume per year. Readers are reminded that all new bibliographic data are added to the online electronic database as they are received by the A+M Unit. Those data are searchable through the AMBDAS interface found on the A+M Unit home page.

Contents

FOREWORD	iii
News on the Atomic and Molecular Web Site	v
1 The Atomic and Molecular Data Information System	1
2 INDEXATION	3
2.1 Structure and Spectra	3
2.2 Atomic and Molecular Collisions	7
2.2.1 Photon Collisions	7
2.2.2 Electron Collisions	12
2.2.3 Heavy Particles Collisions	18
2.3 Surface Interactions	25
2.4 Particle Beam-Matter Interactions	28
2.5 Interactions of Atomic Particles with Fields	33
3 BIBLIOGRAPHY	35
3.1 Structure and Spectra	35
3.1.1 Atomic and Molecular Collisions	46
3.1.2 Surface Interactions	92
3.1.3 Particle Beam-Matter Interactions	98
3.1.4 Interactions of Atomic Particles with Fields	104
AUTHOR INDEX	111

Chapter 1

The Atomic and Molecular Data Information System

AMDIS is the Atomic and Molecular Data Information System of the International Atomic Energy Agency, established and maintained by the Atomic and Molecular Data Unit, Nuclear Data Section.

AMDIS contains two main parts: a bibliographic database for atomic and molecular data for fusion research: AMBDAS, and a numerical database of recommended and evaluated atomic, molecular and plasma-surface interaction data: ALADDIN.

AMBDAS, Atomic and Molecular Bibliographic Data System, is an on-line simple to use bibliographic data retrieval system. It contains more than 40,000 bibliographic entries with atomic, molecular and plasma-surface interaction data of interest to fusion research, dating back to 1950. It contains all references published in the International Bulletin on Atomic and Molecular Data for Fusion, CIAMDA 80, CIAMDA 87, and CIAMDA 98. Entries may be retrieved by author, process, reactants, type of reference, year of publication, energy range and data source (theoretical or experimental). The interface is a web-based application, and only requires a web-browser for use, no registration is required. **ALADDIN**, A Labelled Atomic Data INterface, is a database system developed in order to provide a standard and flexible format and interface for the exchange and management of numerical atomic, molecular and plasma-material interaction data of interest to fusion research. It was originally designed by R. Hulse at the Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory. It is the system adopted by the IAEA and the Atomic Data Centre Network, an international group of fourteen data centres from several countries, for the exchange of data since 1988. AMDIS now contains a new interface to ALADDIN. ALADDIN has recently been converted to an entirely web-driven system, which can be accessed from the Unit homepage at <http://www-amdis.iaea.org>. It is a simple to use interface that facilitates searching for recommended or evaluated atomic, molecular, plasma-surface interaction and material properties data. Options to plot selected data are also available. An ALADDIN entry consists on searchable (hierarchical) labels that characterize the process, reactants and any other important information; boolean labels which give information about the source, year, laboratory or data centre, and reference; comment lines and the numerical data. The data may be given by a parametrization through an analytic fit or the data itself. With the web interface the user may also obtain a figure with data and labels, text accompanying the data, and the Fortran source of the evaluation function.

Chapter 2

INDEXATION

2.1 Structure and Spectra

H	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Li	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Li	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	36
Be	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Be ⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Be	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	36
Be, Z= 4-10	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	71
B	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
B ⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
B ²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
B	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	39
C	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	2
C	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	5
C, Z= 21-25	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	8
C ⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	20
C	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
C ⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
C ²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
C ³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
C	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	40
C ⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	42
C	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	64
C ⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	70
N	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	6
N ⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	20
N ²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	25
N ³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	25
N ⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	25
N ⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	27
N	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
N ⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
N ²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
N ³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
N ⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
N ²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	42
N ⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	70
O	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	5
O	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	9
O, Z= 14-92	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	16

O⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	20
O³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	22
O	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
O²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
O³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
O⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
O⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
O³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	42
O⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	56
O	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	64
O⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	70
F	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
F³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
F⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
F⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
F	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	67
Ne	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	10
Ne⁸⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	20
Ne⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	29
Ne	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	30
Ne⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ne⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ne, Z= 11-18	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	45
Ne²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	54
Ne, Z= 24-36	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	58
Ne⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	65
Ne⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	68
Ne⁸⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	70
Na, Z= 26-30	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	13
Na, Z= 14-36	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	24
Na, Z= 19-55	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	31
Na	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Na	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	36
Na⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	65
Mg	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Mg⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Mg	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	36
Mg⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	65
Al	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Al⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Al²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Al⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	38
Al, Z= 21-80	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	50
Si⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	7
Si²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	14
Si¹²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	20
Si	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Si⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Si²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Si³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Si	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	40
Si¹²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	70
Si⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	79
P	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
P⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
P²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
P³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33

P⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
S	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
S⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
S²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
S³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
S⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
S⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
S⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	77
S⁸⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	77
S⁹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	77
S¹⁰⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	77
S¹¹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	77
S¹²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	77
S¹³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	77
Cl⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	11
Cl¹²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	12
Cl⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	28
Cl	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cl⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cl²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cl³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cl⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cl⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cl⁹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	57
Cl⁹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	61
Cl⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	72
Ar, Z= 21-26	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	3
Ar¹⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	20
Ar¹⁰⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	23
Ar¹¹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	23
Ar¹²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	23
Ar¹³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	23
Ar¹⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	23
Ar¹⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	23
Ar¹⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	23
Ar	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ar⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ar⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ar⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ar¹⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	70
K¹³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	8
K	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
K	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	36
Ca	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	36
Ca	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	40
Sc	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Sc⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Sc²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ti	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ti⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ti²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ti	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	40
V	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
V⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
V²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cr	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cr⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33

Cr^{2+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cr	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	40
Mn	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Mn^+	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Fe^+	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	4
Fe^{16+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	15
Fe^{10+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	17
Fe^{15+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	19
Fe^{15+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	21
Fe^{11+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	26
Fe	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Fe^+	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Fe^{2+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Fe	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	40
Fe^+	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	41
Fe^{2+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	41
Fe^{3+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	41
Fe^{4+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	41
Fe^{5+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	41
Fe^{6+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	41
Fe^{7+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	41
Fe^{8+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	41
Fe^+	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	43
Fe^{23+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	44
Fe^{13+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	47
Fe^{19+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	49
Fe^{20+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	49
Fe^{21+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	49
Fe^{22+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	49
Fe^{23+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	49
Fe^{24+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	49
Fe^{16+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	51
Fe^{7+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	53
Fe^{19+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	55
Fe^{16+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	69
Fe^{7+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	73
Fe^{10+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	75
Fe^{14+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	76
Fe^{15+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	76
Co^{16+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	21
Co	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Co^+	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Co^{2+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ni, Z= 74-84		Th	1
Ni^{17+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	21
Ni	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ni^+	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ni	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	34
Ni^{12+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	46
Ni^{13+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	46
Ni^{14+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	46
Ni^{15+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	46
Ni^{20+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	52
Ni^{17+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	59
Ni^{16+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	63
Ni^{13+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	66
Ni^{11+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	78

Cu	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Cu⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Zn	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Zn⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Zn	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	74
Ga	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ga⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ga²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	33
Ge, Z= 37-42	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	18
Ge, Z= 44-56	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	18
Kr²⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	32
Kr²⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	32
Kr²⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	32
Rb	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	36
Sr	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	36
Sr	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	74
Mo⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	48
Cd	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	74
Cd, Z= 49-56	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	74
Xe⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	35
Xe⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	37
Xe⁸⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	37
Xe⁹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	37
Xe⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp	60
Ba	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	74
Yb	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	74
Ta²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	62
W²⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	74
Hg	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	74
Hg, Z= 81-86	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th	74

2.2 Atomic and Molecular Collisions

2.2.1 Photon Collisions

$\hbar\nu + \text{H}^-$	Photodetachment	2.15 μ m	Th	109
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}$	Photoionization	0.07-0.7 a.u.	Th	138
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}$	Photon Collisions		Th	164
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}$	Elastic Scattering		Th	164
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}$	Fluorescence		Th	164
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}$	Photoexcitation	1 a.u.	Th	165
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}$	Photoionization	1 a.u.	Th	165
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}$	Photoionization	3000-248 nm	Th	189
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}$	Photoionization	10 μ m	Th	195
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	760 μ m	Th	102
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photodissociation	795 nm	Exp	152
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	795 nm	Exp	152
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	0-25 eV	Th	181
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2^+$	Photodissociation	0-25 eV	Th	181
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2^+$	Free-Free Transition	0-25 eV	Th	181
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	10^{13} - 10^{15} W/cm ²	Th	190
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2^+$	Photoionization	10^{13} - 10^{15} W/cm ²	Th	190
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	780 nm	E/T	191
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2^+$	Photodissociation	392-785 nm	E/T	196
$\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	76 eV	E/T	201

$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	1-1.55 eV	Th	204
$\text{h}\nu + \text{HD}^+$	Photodissociation	392-785 nm	E/T	196
$\text{h}\nu + \text{HOCl}$	Photodissociation	330-370 nm	Exp	106
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Photoionization	535-537 eV	E/T	113
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$	Photodissociation	330-370 nm	Exp	106
$\text{h}\nu + \text{D}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{D}_2$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^+$	Photoionization	39-54 eV	Th	97
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	$2.9 \times 10^{14} - 6.6 \times 10^{14} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th	103
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	1053 nm	Th	117
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	$I_1 + I_2 + 20 \text{ eV}$	Th	135
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	530 eV	Exp	153
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization		Th	154
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	75 eV	Th	159
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photon Collisions		Th	163
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization		Th	163
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization		Th	169
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	64.5-65.5 eV	E/T	173
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photon Collisions		Th	175
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^-$	Photodetachment	38-52 eV	Th	179
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	0.8-5.5 a.u.	Th	184
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^*$	Photoionization	0.8-5.5 a.u.	Th	184
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^-$	Photodetachment	0-5 eV	E/T	193
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	800 nm	E/T	197
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	179 eV	E/T	202
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}$	Photoionization	81-110 eV	Exp	91
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}^-$	Photoionization	0.012-0.020 a.u.	Th	104
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}^{2+}$	Fluorescence	800 nm	Th	110
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}$	Photoexcitation	800 nm	E/T	197
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}^*$	Photoexcitation	800 nm	E/T	197
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}$	Photoionization	36 GHz	E/T	198
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Be}$	Photoionization	10-600 eV	Th	85
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Be}^{3+}$	Fluorescence	800 nm	Th	110
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}^{2+}$	Photoionization	41-57; 48-49 eV	E/T	116
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}$	Photoexcitation		Th	134
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}$	Elastic Scattering		Th	150
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}^+$	Elastic Scattering		Th	150
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}^{2+}$	Elastic Scattering		Th	150
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}^{3+}$	Elastic Scattering		Th	150
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CH}_4$	Photodissociation	70-360 eV	E/T	92
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CH}_4$	Photoionization	70-360 eV	E/T	92
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CH}_4$	Total Absor., Scat.	200-710 eV	Exp	114
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CH}_4$	Fluorescence	10-40 eV	Exp	182
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CD}_4$	Photodissociation	70-360 eV	E/T	92
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CD}_4$	Photoionization	70-360 eV	E/T	92
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photodissociation	19-26 eV	E/T	122
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photoionization	400 eV	Th	170
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photoionization	10-21 eV	Th	172
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}^+$	Photoionization	25-45 eV	Exp	187
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photodissociation	295-545 eV	E/T	199
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photoexcitation	295-545 eV	E/T	199
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photodissociation		Exp	94
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photoionization		Exp	94
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photodissociation		Exp	95
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photoionization		Exp	95

$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photoionization	290-325 eV	Exp	137
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photon Collisions		Th	167
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photodissociation	120 eV	Exp	168
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photoionization	120 eV	Exp	168
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photodissociation	285-570 eV	Exp	183
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Elastic Scattering	285-570 eV	Exp	183
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photoionization	285-570 eV	Exp	183
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photodissociation	538-541.5 eV	Exp	185
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Total Absor., Scat.	1200-1950 eV	Exp	98
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	40-70 eV	Exp	127
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoexcitation	8-17 eV	Exp	131
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	8-17 eV	Exp	131
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoexcitation	118,720-125,425 cm ⁻¹	Th	147
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Total Absor., Scat.	277-1486 eV	Exp	149
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	410-460 eV	Th	158
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	10-21 eV	Th	172
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	3000-248 nm	Th	189
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	10 ¹³ -10 ¹⁵ W/cm ²	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{NO}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{NO}$	Photoionization	10 ¹³ -10 ¹⁵ W/cm ²	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{O}^{3+}$	Photoexcitation	40 Ry	Th	166
$\text{h}\nu + \text{O}^+$	Photoionization	525-540 eV	Th	178
$\text{h}\nu + \text{O}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{O}_2$	Photoionization	10 ¹³ -10 ¹⁵ W/cm ²	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{F}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{F}_2$	Photoionization	10 ¹³ -10 ¹⁵ W/cm ²	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^+$	Photoionization	841-863 eV	E/T	84
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{2+}$	Photoionization	841-863 eV	E/T	84
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{3+}$	Photoionization	841-863 eV	E/T	84
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^+$	Photoionization	40-70 eV	Exp	108
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{6+}$	Fluorescence	800 nm	Th	110
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}$	Photoionization	48-70 eV	Exp	120
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^*$	Photoionization	48-70 eV	Exp	120
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}$	Photoionization	91.71-92.71 eV	Th	133
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}$	Photoexcitation	0.7-9.3 eV	Exp	156
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}$	Photoionization	0.7-9.3 eV	Exp	156
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{6+}$	Photon Collisions	65 Ry	Th	160
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{6+}$	Photoionization	65 Ry	Th	160
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}$	Total Absor., Scat.	840-1015 eV	Th	171
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{3+}$	Photoionization	525-540 eV	Th	178
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}$	Photoionization	800 nm	Th	87
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}$	Photoionization	0-3.5 eV	Th	151
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Mg}$	Photoionization	248.6 nm	E/T	86
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Mg}$	Photoionization	2-650 a.u.	Th	100
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Mg}^+$	Photoexcitation	40,000-0 Å	Th	146
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Al}$	Fluorescence	80-1000 eV	Th	141
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Al}$	Photoionization	80-1000 eV	Th	141
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Si}^{6+}$	Photoexcitation	15-75 Ry	Th	145
$\text{h}\nu + \text{SO}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{SO}$	Photoionization	10 ¹³ -10 ¹⁵ W/cm ²	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cl}$	Photoionization	25-70 eV	Th	88
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cl}$	Photoionization	22-80 eV	Th	132
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ar}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ar}$	Photoexcitation	8-17 eV	Exp	131
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ar}$	Photoionization	8-17 eV	Exp	131
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ar}$	Photoionization	10 ¹³ -10 ¹⁵ W/cm ²	Th	190

$\text{h}\nu + \text{K}$	Photoionization	800 nm	Th	87
$\text{h}\nu + \text{K}$	Fluorescence	766.35-766.80 nm	Exp	136
$\text{h}\nu + \text{K}$	Photoexcitation	766.35-766.80 nm	Exp	136
$\text{h}\nu + \text{K}$	Total Absor., Scat.	35-41.5 eV	Exp	148
$\text{h}\nu + \text{K}$	Photoionization	0-3.5 eV	Th	151
$\text{h}\nu + \text{K}^{13+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th	205
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ca}$	Photoionization	2-650 a.u.	Th	100
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ca}$	Fluorescence	8-35 keV	Exp	128
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ca}$	Photoionization	8-35 keV	Exp	128
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ca}^+$	Photoionization	28-30.5 eV	Exp	174
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ca}$	Photoionization	1.55 eV	E/T	194
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Sc}$	Photoionization	29-40 eV	Exp	105
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Sc}^{15+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th	205
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ti}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ti}$	Fluorescence	8-35 keV	Exp	128
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ti}$	Photoionization	8-35 keV	Exp	128
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ti}^{16+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th	205
$\text{h}\nu + \text{V}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{V}$	Fluorescence	8-35 keV	Exp	128
$\text{h}\nu + \text{V}$	Photoionization	8-35 keV	Exp	128
$\text{h}\nu + \text{V}^{17+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th	205
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cr}^{18+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th	205
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Mn}^{19+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th	205
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}^+$	Photoexcitation	5613-3175 Å	E/T	140
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}^{6+}$	Photoexcitation	140-60 Å	Exp	143
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}^{7+}$	Photoexcitation	140-60 Å	Exp	143
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}^{8+}$	Photoexcitation	140-60 Å	Exp	143
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}^{9+}$	Photoexcitation	140-60 Å	Exp	143
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}$	Photoexcitation	300,000-3,000,000 cm ⁻¹	Th	144
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}^+$	Photoionization	15.8-180 eV	E/T	200
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}^{13+}$	Photoexcitation	5303 Å	Exp	206
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ni}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ni}^{14+}$	Total Absor., Scat.	463-520 eV	Th	101
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ni}^{14+}$	Photoexcitation	463-520 eV	Th	101
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ni}^{14+}$	Photoionization	463-520 eV	Th	101
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cu}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Zn}$	Photoionization	248.6 nm	E/T	86
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Zn}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoexcitation	124 nm; 819 nm	Exp	123
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoexcitation	15.15-15.8 keV	Exp	125
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoexcitation	130-530 eV	Exp	157
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoionization	130-530 eV	Exp	157
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoexcitation	800-248 nm	Exp	180
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoionization	10^{13} - 10^{15} W/cm ²	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}$	Photoionization	800 nm	Th	87
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}$	Photoionization	266 nm	Exp	107
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}$	Photoexcitation	15.15-15.8 keV	Exp	125
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}$	Photoionization	6286-6318 Å	E/T	161
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}^-$	Photodetachment	0.001-0.06 eV	Th	192
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Sr}$	Photoionization	2-650 a.u.	Th	100
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Zr}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Nb}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Mo}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Pd}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99

$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cd}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{In}$	Photoionization	248.6 nm	E/T	86
$\text{h}\nu + \text{In}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Sn}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{I}^-$	Photodetachment	40-185 eV	Exp	119
$\text{h}\nu + \text{I}^-$	Photoionization	40-185 eV	Exp	119
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	94.5 eV	Th	81
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	138-152 eV	Exp	115
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoexcitation	130-530 eV	Exp	157
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	130-530 eV	Exp	157
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoexcitation	64-120 eV	E/T	176
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	64-120 eV	E/T	176
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoexcitation	65.11 eV	Exp	177
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	65.11 eV	Exp	177
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoexcitation	800-248 nm	Exp	180
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	94.5 eV	Th	186
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	800 nm	E/T	203
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cs}^+$	Photoionization	40-185 eV	Exp	119
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cs}$	Photoexcitation	457 nm	Exp	155
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cs}^-$	Photodetachment	0.001-0.06 eV	Th	192
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ba}$	Photoionization	138 eV	Th	111
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ba}^+$	Photoionization	40-185 eV	Exp	119
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ba}^{2+}$	Photoionization	40-185 eV	Exp	119
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ba}$	Photoionization	$8800-17,600 \text{ cm}^{-1}$	Exp	124
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Pr}^-$	Photodetachment	1064 nm	Exp	112
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Sm}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Sm}^{2+}$	Photoexcitation	324-290 nm	Exp	142
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Gd}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Gd}^{2+}$	Photoexcitation	3200-2030 Å	Th	139
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Dy}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Er}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Tm}^-$	Photodetachment	1-1.3 eV	Exp	80
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Tm}$	Photoionization	50-100 eV	Exp	130
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Yb}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{17}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{17}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{18}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{18}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{19}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{19}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{20}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{20}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{21}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{21}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp	188
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Hg}$	Photoionization	10-300 eV	Th	90
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Pb}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp	99
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fr}^-$	Photodetachment	0.001-0.06 eV	Th	192
$\text{h}\nu + \text{LiF}^-$	Photodetachment		Th	89
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CF}_4$	Total Absor., Scat.	200-710 eV	Exp	114
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CCl}_4$	Total Absor., Scat.	200-710 eV	Exp	114
$\text{h}\nu + \text{U}$	Photoexcitation	530-660 nm	Exp	129
$\text{h}\nu + \text{U}$	Photoionization	530-660 nm	Exp	129
$\text{h}\nu + \text{I}_2$	Photodissociation	800 nm	Exp	121
$\text{h}\nu + \text{I}_2$	Photoionization	800 nm	Exp	121

$\text{h}\nu + \text{S}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp	96
$\text{h}\nu + \text{S}_2$	Photoionization	10^{13} - 10^{15} W/cm ²	Th	190
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$	Photodissociation		Exp	94
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$	Photoionization		Exp	94
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$	Photodissociation		Exp	95
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$	Photoionization		Exp	95
$\text{h}\nu + \text{HCl}$	Photoionization	64 eV	Exp	82
$\text{h}\nu + \text{DCl}$	Photoionization	64 eV	Exp	82
$\text{h}\nu + \text{HCl}$	Photoionization	64 eV	Th	83
$\text{h}\nu + \text{DCl}$	Photoionization	64 eV	Th	83
$\text{h}\nu + \text{SiF}_4$	Photoionization	15-120 eV	E/T	118
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_2\text{I}_2\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_3\text{I}_3^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_3\text{I}_2\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_3\text{I}_3\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_3\text{I}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_3^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_4^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_2\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_3\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_4\text{H}_2\text{O}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_5\text{I}_3^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_5\text{I}_4^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_6\text{I}_6^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_6\text{I}_6\text{H}_2\text{O}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp	93
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Air}$	Total Absor., Scat.	1200-1950 eV	Exp	98
H	Photon Collisions	0-100 a.u.	Th	126
$\text{H}_2^+ + \text{H}^+$	Photon Collisions	10^4 - 10^7 T	Th	162
Ne	Photon Collisions	0-100 a.u.	Th	126
$\text{nh}\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	1-1.55 eV	Th	204
$\text{nh}\nu + \text{Be}$	Photoionization	10-600 eV	Th	85
$\text{nh}\nu + \text{Mg}$	Photoionization	248.6 nm	E/T	86
$\text{nh}\nu + \text{Zn}$	Photoionization	248.6 nm	E/T	86
$\text{nh}\nu + \text{In}$	Photoionization	248.6 nm	E/T	86
$\text{nh}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	94.5 eV	Th	81
$2\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^+$	Photoionization	39-54 eV	Th	97
$2\text{h}\nu + \text{Ba}$	Photoionization	8800-17,600 cm ⁻¹	Exp	124
$3\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}$	Photoionization	6286-6318 Å	E/T	161

2.2.2 Electron Collisions

$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Excitation	15-1000 eV	Exp	220
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Angular Scattering	0.25-64 keV	Th	229
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Ionization	0.25-64 keV	Th	229
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Elastic Scattering	50-100 eV	Th	275
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Angular Scattering	50-100 eV	Th	275
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Angular Scattering	17.6 eV	Th	280
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Ionization	17.6 eV	Th	280
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Ionization	17.6 eV	Th	287
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Electron Collisions		Th	290
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Elastic Scattering	0-1 Ry	Th	306
$\text{e} + \text{H}$	Angular Scattering	0-1 Ry	Th	306
$\text{e} + \text{H}_2$	Angular Scattering	2000-4168 eV	Th	213
$\text{e} + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	2000-4168 eV	Th	213

e + H ₂	Angular Scattering	17.5-30 eV	Exp	259
e + H ₂	Excitation	17.5-30 eV	Exp	259
e + H ₂ ⁺	Dissociation	0-0.1 meV	Exp	304
e + H ₂ ⁺	Recombination	0-0.1 meV	Exp	304
e + H ₃ ⁺	Dissociation	0.001-30 eV	E/T	207
e + H ₃ ⁺	Recombination	0.001-30 eV	E/T	207
e + H ₃ ⁺	Excitation	0.01-5 eV	Th	251
e + H ₂ O	Angular Scattering	0.05-6 eV	E/T	232
e + H ₂ O	Excitation	0.05-6 eV	E/T	232
e + H ₂ O ⁺	Dissociation	0-0.1 meV	E/T	303
e + H ₂ O ⁺	Recombination	0-0.1 meV	E/T	303
e + H ₃ O ⁺	Excitation	0.01-5 eV	Th	251
e + D ₃ ⁺	Excitation	0.01-5 eV	Th	251
e + D ₃ ⁺	Dissociation	0-0.1 meV	Exp	304
e + D ₃ ⁺	Recombination	0-0.1 meV	Exp	304
e + DI	Attachment	0-2 eV	Th	224
e + DI	Dissociation	0-2 eV	Th	224
e + D ₃ O ⁺	Excitation	0.01-5 eV	Th	251
e + He	Ionization	0-190 eV	Th	227
e + He*	Ionization	0-190 eV	Th	227
e + He ⁺	Elastic Scattering	0.4-1.4 a.u.	Th	230
e + He	Angular Scattering	1 keV	Th	231
e + He	Ionization	1 keV	Th	231
e + He	Ionization	1-4 keV	Exp	237
e + He	Elastic Scattering	9.5 eV	Th	238
e + He	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
e + He	Ionization	8-330 eV	Exp	258
e + He	Angular Scattering	580 eV	Th	261
e + He	Ionization	580 eV	Th	261
e + He	Angular Scattering	50-200 eV	Th	263
e + He	Excitation	50-200 eV	Th	263
e + He	Ionization	50-200 eV	Th	263
e + He	Angular Scattering	50-100 eV	Th	273
e + He	Ionization	50-100 eV	Th	273
e + He	Ionization		Th	286
e + He	Electron Collisions		Th	286
e + He	Ionization		Th	288
e + He ⁺	Elastic Scattering	0.2-2.88 Ry	Th	296
e + He	Ionization	0-60 eV	E/T	313
e + He	Elastic Scattering	0-16 eV	E/T	314
e + He	Angular Scattering	0-16 eV	E/T	314
e + Li	Ionization	200-1500 eV	Exp	215
e + Li ²⁺	Ionization	140-1000 eV	Th	216
e + Li ⁺	Angular Scattering	135.6 eV	Th	228
e + Li ⁺	Ionization	135.6 eV	Th	228
e + Li ⁺	Angular Scattering	60-116 eV	Th	234
e + Li ⁺	Ionization	60-116 eV	Th	234
e + Li ⁻	Detachment	1-100 eV	E/T	311
e + Be ⁺	Recombination	0-5 eV	Exp	285
e + C	Excitation	12-5000 eV	Th	211
e + C	Ionization	12-5000 eV	Th	211
e + C ³⁺	Recombination	41-57; 48-49 eV	E/T	235
e + C	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
e + C	Excitation		Th	257
e + C ⁺	Ionization	60-2000 eV	Th	276
e + CH ₄	Excitation	0.1-12 eV	Th	239
e + CH ₄	Elastic Scattering	200-1400 eV	E/T	308

e + CH ₄	Angular Scattering	200-1400 eV	E/T	308
e + CO ₂	Electron Collisions		E/T	272
e + CO ₂	Excitation	0-65 K ² (a.u.) ²	E/T	309
e + CO ₂	Elastic Scattering	0.4-0.9 eV	Exp	310
e + CO ₂	Excitation	0.4-0.9 eV	Exp	310
e + C ₂ H ₂	Elastic Scattering	200-1400 eV	E/T	308
e + C ₂ H ₂	Angular Scattering	200-1400 eV	E/T	308
e + N	Excitation	12-5000 eV	Th	211
e + N	Ionization	12-5000 eV	Th	211
e + N	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
e + N ⁺	Ionization	60-2000 eV	Th	276
e + N ₂	Angular Scattering	25.6-76.7 eV	Exp	244
e + N ₂	Ionization	25.6-76.7 eV	Exp	244
e + N ₂	Excitation	11.94 eV	Exp	283
e + N ₂ O	Elastic Scattering	2.5 eV	Exp	254
e + N ₂ O	Angular Scattering	2.5 eV	Exp	254
e + N ₂ O	Excitation	2.5 eV	Exp	254
e + N ₂ O*	Elastic Scattering	2.5 eV	Exp	254
e + N ₂ O*	Angular Scattering	2.5 eV	Exp	254
e + N ₂ O*	Excitation	2.5 eV	Exp	254
e + N ₂ O	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp	318
e + O	Excitation	12-5000 eV	Th	211
e + O	Ionization	12-5000 eV	Th	211
e + O ⁶⁺	Recombination	43.5-517 Ry	Th	219
e + O ⁶⁺	Excitation	43.5-517 Ry	Th	219
e + O ⁶⁺	Excitation	41-49 Ry	Th	243
e + O	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
e + O ⁺	Ionization	60-2000 eV	Th	276
e + O	Angular Scattering	10-3000 eV	Th	293
e + O	Ionization	10-3000 eV	Th	293
e + O	Excitation	10-100 eV	Th	298
e + O ₂	Angular Scattering	9-20 eV	Exp	247
e + O ₂	Excitation	9-20 eV	Exp	247
e + O ₂	Elastic Scattering	100 eV	Exp	260
e + O ₂	Excitation	100 eV	Exp	260
e + O ₂	Ionization	100 eV	Exp	260
e + O ₂	Angular Scattering	10-3000 eV	Th	293
e + O ₂	Ionization	10-3000 eV	Th	293
e + O ₃	Elastic Scattering	100 eV	Exp	260
e + O ₃	Excitation	100 eV	Exp	260
e + O ₃	Ionization	100 eV	Exp	260
e + O ₃	Angular Scattering	10-3000 eV	Th	293
e + O ₃	Ionization	10-3000 eV	Th	293
e + O ₄	Angular Scattering	10-3000 eV	Th	293
e + O ₄	Ionization	10-3000 eV	Th	293
e + F ⁶⁺	Recombination	0.003-0.6 eV	E/T	209
e + F	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
e + Ne	Ionization	7-3000 eV	Th	210
e + Ne	Ionization	1000-10 ⁸ a.u.	Th	233
e + Ne	Ionization	8-425 eV	Exp	242
e + Ne	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
e + Ne	Elastic Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp	256
e + Ne	Angular Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp	256
e + Ne ⁺	Ionization	60-2000 eV	Th	276
e + Ne	Excitation	20-100 eV	Th	289
e + Mg ⁺	Excitation	4-300 eV	Exp	255
e + Mg	Ionization	10-675 eV	Th	269

$e + Mg$	Electron Collisions	Th	290
$e + Mg^{4+}$	Recombination	E/T	307
$e + Al$	Ionization	Exp	222
$e + Al$	Bremsstrahlung	Th	241
$e + Al$	Angular Scattering	Th	241
$e + Al^{2+}$	Fluorescence	Exp	299
$e + Al^{2+}$	Excitation	Exp	299
$e + Al^{2+}$	Excitation	Exp	300
$e + Si$	Ionization	Th	210
$e + Si^{6+}$	Excitation	Th	268
$e + Si^{14+}$	Recombination	E/T	279
$e + Si^{6+}$	Recombination	E/T	307
$e + P$	Ionization	Th	210
$e + P^{2+}$	Excitation	Th	277
$e + S$	Ionization	Th	210
$e + S^{8+}$	Recombination	E/T	307
$e + Ar$	Ionization	Th	210
$e + Ar^+$	Elastic Scattering	Exp	226
$e + Ar^+$	Angular Scattering	Exp	226
$e + Ar$	Ionization	Exp	242
$e + Ar^{4+}$	Ionization	Exp	249
$e + Ar^{5+}$	Ionization	Exp	249
$e + Ar^{6+}$	Ionization	Exp	249
$e + Ar^{7+}$	Ionization	Exp	249
$e + Ar^{8+}$	Ionization	Exp	249
$e + Ar^{9+}$	Ionization	Exp	249
$e + Ar^{10+}$	Ionization	Exp	249
$e + Ar^{11+}$	Ionization	Exp	249
$e + Ar$	Ionization	E/T	252
$e + Ar$	Elastic Scattering	Exp	256
$e + Ar$	Angular Scattering	Exp	256
$e + Ar$	Ionization	Th	265
$e + Ar$	Excitation	Th	278
$e + Ar$	Ionization	Exp	291
$e + Ar^{15+}$	Excitation	Th	312
$e + Ca$	Ionization	Exp	222
$e + Ca$	Electron Collisions	Th	290
$e + Ca$	Angular Scattering	Th	315
$e + Ca$	Excitation	Th	315
$e + Fe^{23+}$	Recombination	Th	208
$e + Fe^{23+}$	Excitation	Th	208
$e + Fe^{24+}$	Recombination	Th	219
$e + Fe^{24+}$	Excitation	Th	219
$e + Fe^+$	Excitation	Th	245
$e + Fe^{8+}$	Excitation	Th	266
$e + Fe^{10+}$	Excitation	Th	267
$e + Fe^{18+}$	Recombination	E/T	307
$e + Fe^{23+}$	Excitation	Th	312
$e + Fe^{4+}$	Excitation	Th	316
$e + Co$	Ionization	Exp	222
$e + Cu^+$	Angular Scattering	Th	234
$e + Cu^+$	Ionization	Th	234
$e + Zn^+$	Excitation	Th	236
$e + Ge$	Ionization	Th	210
$e + As$	Ionization	Th	210
$e + Se$	Ionization	Th	210
$e + Kr$	Ionization	Th	210

e + Kr	Excitation	0-100 eV	E/T	223
e + Kr	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
e + Kr	Elastic Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp	256
e + Kr	Angular Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp	256
e + Kr	Ionization	8-330 eV	Exp	258
e + Kr	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ³⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ⁴⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ⁵⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ⁶⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ⁷⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ⁸⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ⁹⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹⁰⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹¹⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹²⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹³⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹⁴⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹⁵⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹⁶⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹⁷⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹⁸⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ¹⁹⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²⁰⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²¹⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²²⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²³⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²⁴⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²⁵⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²⁶⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²⁷⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²⁸⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ²⁹⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ³⁰⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ³¹⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ³²⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ³³⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ³⁴⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr ³⁵⁺	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T	305
e + Kr	Elastic Scattering	20-200 eV	E/T	317
e + Rb ⁺	Angular Scattering	60-116 eV	Th	234
e + Rb ⁺	Ionization	60-116 eV	Th	234
e + Sr	Electron Collisions		Th	290
e + Sr	Angular Scattering	20-40 eV	Th	315
e + Sr	Excitation	20-40 eV	Th	315
e + Y	Excitation	0-200 eV	Exp	274
e + Y	Ionization	0-200 eV	Exp	274
e + Mo	Elastic Scattering	0-10 eV	Th	240
e + Mo	Excitation	0-10 eV	Th	240
e + Mo ⁴¹⁺	Ionization	494-79.6 keV	Exp	264
e + Ag ⁺	Angular Scattering	60-116 eV	Th	234
e + Ag ⁺	Ionization	60-116 eV	Th	234
e + Ag ⁴⁶⁺	Ionization	300-500 keV	Th	250
e + Cd	Angular Scattering	100 eV	Exp	248
e + Cd	Fluorescence	100 eV	Exp	248

e + Cd	Excitation	100 eV	Exp	248
e + Sn	Ionization	7-3000 eV	Th	210
e + SnCl ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + SnCl ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + SnBr ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + SnBr ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + SnI ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + SnI ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + Sb	Ionization	7-3000 eV	Th	210
e + Te	Ionization	7-3000 eV	Th	210
e + Xe	Ionization	7-3000 eV	Th	210
e + Xe	Angular Scattering	150 eV	E/T	212
e + Xe	Ionization	150 eV	E/T	212
e + Xe	Ionization	8-425 eV	Exp	242
e + Xe	Angular Scattering	8.3-10.5 eV	Th	246
e + Xe	Excitation	8.3-10.5 eV	Th	246
e + Xe*	Angular Scattering	8.3-10.5 eV	Th	246
e + Xe*	Excitation	8.3-10.5 eV	Th	246
e + Xe	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
e + Xe	Elastic Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp	256
e + Xe	Angular Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp	256
e + Cs ⁺	Angular Scattering	60-116 eV	Th	234
e + Cs ⁺	Ionization	60-116 eV	Th	234
e + Cs	Elastic Scattering	4-25 eV	E/T	281
e + Cs	Angular Scattering	10 eV	Th	297
e + Cs	Excitation	10 eV	Th	297
e + Ba ⁺	Excitation	4-300 eV	Exp	255
e + Ba	Angular Scattering	20 eV	E/T	282
e + Ba	Total Scattering	20 eV	E/T	282
e + Ba	Excitation	20 eV	E/T	282
e + Ba	Electron Collisions		Th	290
e + Au ²⁵⁺	Recombination	10 ⁻⁶ -1 eV	Th	214
e + Hg	Angular Scattering	8-15 eV	E/T	295
e + Hg	Excitation	8-15 eV	E/T	295
e + Bi ⁸⁰⁺	Recombination	10 ⁻⁵ -10 eV	Exp	284
e + perturbation	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T	252
e + HBr	Attachment	0-2 eV	Th	224
e + HBr	Dissociation	0-2 eV	Th	224
e + CS ₂	Dissociation	0-400 eV	Exp	294
e + CS ₂	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp	318
e + CF	Elastic Scattering	1-500 eV	Th	217
e + CF	Angular Scattering	1-500 eV	Th	217
e + CF	Excitation	1-500 eV	Th	217
e + CF ₄	Elastic Scattering	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
e + CF ₄	Angular Scattering	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
e + CF ₄	Excitation	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
e + CF ₄	Ionization	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
e + CBr ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + CBr ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + Cl ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + Cl ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
e + U ⁸⁹⁺	Angular Scattering	5-2000 keV	Th	221
e + U ⁸⁹⁺	Recombination	5-2000 keV	Th	221
e + U ⁹¹⁺	Angular Scattering	5-2000 keV	Th	221
e + U ⁹¹⁺	Recombination	5-2000 keV	Th	221
e + U ⁹¹⁺	Ionization	300-500 keV	Th	250
e + C ₂ H ₄	Elastic Scattering	200-1400 eV	E/T	308

$e + C_2H_4$	Angular Scattering	200-1400 eV	E/T	308
$e + GeBr_4$	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
$e + GeBr_4$	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
$e + GeI_4$	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
$e + GeI_4$	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV	Th	262
$e + H_2S$	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp	318
$e + C_2H_6$	Elastic Scattering	200-1400 eV	E/T	308
$e + C_2H_6$	Angular Scattering	200-1400 eV	E/T	308
$e + DBr$	Attachment	0-2 eV	Th	224
$e + DBr$	Dissociation	0-2 eV	Th	224
$e + SiH$	Elastic Scattering	1-500 eV	Th	225
$e + SiH$	Angular Scattering	1-500 eV	Th	225
$e + SiH$	Total Scattering	1-500 eV	Th	225
$e + CH_3I$	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp	270
$e + CH_3Cl$	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp	270
$e + CH_3Br$	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp	270
$e + HCl$	Attachment	0-2 eV	Th	224
$e + HCl$	Dissociation	0-2 eV	Th	224
$e + DCI$	Attachment	0-2 eV	Th	224
$e + DCI$	Dissociation	0-2 eV	Th	224
$e + CF_3I$	Elastic Scattering	1.5-60 eV	Exp	292
$e + CF_3I$	Angular Scattering	1.5-60 eV	Exp	292
$e + CF_3I$	Excitation	1.5-60 eV	Exp	292
$e + C_3H_4$	Elastic Scattering	1.5-100 eV	E/T	302
$e + C_3H_4$	Angular Scattering	1.5-100 eV	E/T	302
$e + C_3H_4$	Excitation	1.5-100 eV	E/T	302
$e + B_2H_6$	Ionization	0-200 eV	Exp	271
$e + CH_2F_2$	Elastic Scattering	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CH_2F_2$	Angular Scattering	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CH_2F_2$	Excitation	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CH_2F_2$	Ionization	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + C_3F_8$	Elastic Scattering	0.5-30 eV	Exp	218
$e + HI$	Attachment	0-2 eV	Th	224
$e + HI$	Dissociation	0-2 eV	Th	224
$e + CH_3F$	Dissociation	8-85 eV	Exp	253
$e + CH_3F$	Ionization	8-85 eV	Exp	253
$e + CH_3F$	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp	270
$e + CH_3F$	Elastic Scattering	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CH_3F$	Angular Scattering	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CH_3F$	Excitation	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CH_3F$	Ionization	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CF_3H$	Elastic Scattering	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CF_3H$	Angular Scattering	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CF_3H$	Excitation	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + CF_3H$	Ionization	0.1-10 keV	E/T	301
$e + SiF$	Elastic Scattering	1-500 eV	Th	225
$e + SiF$	Angular Scattering	1-500 eV	Th	225
$e + SiF$	Total Scattering	1-500 eV	Th	225
$e + C_3F_6$	Elastic Scattering	0.5-30 eV	Exp	218

2.2.3 Heavy Particles Collisions

$e + H$	Elastic Scattering		Th	336
$H^+ + H$	Charge Transfer	25-100 keV	Th	324
$H^+ + H$	Excitation	25-100 keV	Th	324

$H^+ + H$	Ionization	25-100 keV	Th	324
$H^+ + H$	Total Scattering	50-60 keV	Th	327
$H^+ + H$	Ionization	50-60 keV	Th	327
$H^+ + H$	Total Scattering	0.1-10 keV/amu	Th	337
$H^+ + H$	Ionization	0.1-10 keV/amu	Th	337
$H + H$	Association	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp	364
$H + H$	Ionization	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp	364
$H + H^*$	Association	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp	364
$H + H^*$	Ionization	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp	364
$H + H$	Association	300 Kelv	Exp	373
$H + H^+$	Heavy Particle Collisions		Th	387
$H + H^+$	Interaction Potentials		Th	387
$H^+ + H$	Heavy Particle Collisions		Th	387
$H^+ + H$	Interaction Potentials		Th	387
$H^+ + H$	Ionization	100 keV	Th	389
$H^+ + H_2$	Charge Transfer	50-2000 eV	Th	319
$H^+ + H_2$	Charge Transfer	0-10 eV	Th	341
$H^+ + H_2$	Excitation	0-10 eV	Th	341
$H + H_2O$	Interchange reaction	0.8-1.6 eV	Th	382
$H + D^+$	Heavy Particle Collisions		Th	387
$H + D^+$	Interaction Potentials		Th	387
$H^+ + He$	Excitation	100-900 KeV/u	E/T	320
$H^+ + He$	Ionization	100-900 KeV/u	E/T	320
$H + He$	Elastic Scattering	10^{-7} - 10^{-2} eV; 0-1000 K	Th	326
$H + He$	Interaction Potentials	10^{-7} - 10^{-2} eV; 0-1000 K	Th	326
$H^+ + He$	Total Scattering	100-3000 keV/amu	Th	342
$H^+ + He$	Ionization	100-3000 keV/amu	Th	342
$H^+ + He$	Total Scattering	100-1600 keV	Th	350
$H^+ + He$	Ionization	100-1600 keV	Th	350
$H^+ + He$	Total Scattering	100-1500 keV	E/T	353
$H^+ + He$	Ionization	100-1500 keV	E/T	353
$H^+ + He$	Charge Transfer	100-500 keV/u	Th	355
$H^+ + He$	Ionization	100-500 keV/u	Th	355
$H^+ + He$	Charge Transfer	2×10^6 - 1.3×10^8 cm/s	Th	367
$H^+ + He$	Excitation	2×10^6 - 1.3×10^8 cm/s	Th	367
$H^+ + He^*$	Charge Transfer	2×10^6 - 1.3×10^8 cm/s	Th	367
$H^+ + He^*$	Excitation	2×10^6 - 1.3×10^8 cm/s	Th	367
$H^+ + He$	Charge Transfer	2.5-4.5 MeV	Exp	381
$H^+ + He$	Ionization	2.5-4.5 MeV	Exp	381
$H^+ + He$	Ionization	1.5 MeV/u	E/T	408
$H^+ + Li$	Charge Transfer	0.01-10 keV	Th	359
$H^+ + Li^*$	Charge Transfer	0.01-10 keV	Th	359
$H^+ + Li$	Excitation	15-50 keV	Th	403
$H + CH_4$	Interchange reaction	0.1-1.0 eV	Th	369
$H^+ + CO$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$H^+ + N_2$	Charge Transfer	0.5-5 keV	E/T	339
$H^+ + N_2$	Total Scattering	0.5-5 keV	E/T	339
$H^+ + N_2$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$H^+ + NO$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$H^+ + O^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
$H^+ + O^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
$H^+ + O_2$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$H^+ + Ne$	Ionization	$1000-10^8$ a.u.	Th	348
$H^+ + Ne$	Ionization	0.75-3.5 MeV	Exp	360
$H^+ + Ne$	Ionization	10-4000 keV	Th	380
$H^+ + Na$	Charge Transfer	0-8 eV	Th	343
$H^+ + Na$	Charge Transfer	0.01-10 keV	Th	359

$H^+ + Na^*$	Charge Transfer	0.01-10 keV	Th	359
$H^+ + Ar$	Charge Transfer	5-1000 keV/u	E/T	411
$H^+ + Ar$	Ionization	5-1000 keV/u	E/T	411
$H^+ + K$	Charge Transfer	0-8 eV	Th	343
$H^+ + Au$	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp	344
$H^+ + Au$	Ionization	1000-10 ⁸ a.u.	Th	348
$H^+ + Au$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$H_2^+ + H$	Charge Transfer	0-10 eV	Th	341
$H_2^+ + H$	Excitation	0-10 eV	Th	341
$H_2 + H_2$	Line Broadening	300 K	Th	333
$H_2 + H_2$	Dissociation	1000-4000 Kelv	Th	374
$H_2 + H_2$	Interchange reaction	1000-4000 Kelv	Th	374
$H_2 + H_2$	Energy Transfer	1000-4000 Kelv	Th	374
$H_2 + D_2$	Interaction Potentials	2-15 Å	Th	366
$H_2 + He$	Line Broadening	300 K	Th	333
$H_2 + N_2$	Line Broadening	300 K	Th	333
$H_2 + Ne$	Line Broadening	300 K	Th	333
$H_2 + Ar$	Line Broadening	300 K	Th	333
$H_3^+ + He$	Dissociation	3-9.8 keV	Exp	386
$H_3^+ + He$	Energy Transfer	3-9.8 keV	Exp	386
$HD_2^+ + He$	Dissociation	3-9.8 keV	Exp	386
$HD_2^+ + He$	Energy Transfer	3-9.8 keV	Exp	386
$D + D$	Association	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp	364
$D + D$	Ionization	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp	364
$D + D^*$	Association	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp	364
$D + D^*$	Ionization	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp	364
$D + D$	Association	300 Kelv	Exp	373
$D^+ + D$	Heavy Particle Collisions		Th	387
$D^+ + D$	Interaction Potentials		Th	387
$D^+ + CO$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$D^+ + N_2$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$D^+ + NO$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$D^+ + O^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
$D^+ + O^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
$D^+ + O_2$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$D_2 + D_2$	Interaction Potentials	2-15 Å	Th	366
$D_3^+ + He$	Dissociation	3-9.8 keV	Exp	386
$D_3^+ + He$	Energy Transfer	3-9.8 keV	Exp	386
$He + H_2^+$	Interchange reaction	1.0 eV	Th	370
$He^+ + He$	Total Scattering	100-1500 keV	E/T	353
$He^+ + He$	Ionization	100-1500 keV	E/T	353
$He^{2+} + He$	Total Scattering	100-1500 keV	E/T	353
$He^{2+} + He$	Ionization	100-1500 keV	E/T	353
$He^{2+} + He$	Charge Transfer	100-500 keV/u	Th	355
$He^{2+} + He$	Ionization	100-500 keV/u	Th	355
$He^{2+} + CO$	Total Scattering	0.1-20 MeV	Th	323
$He^{2+} + CO$	Ionization	0.1-20 MeV	Th	323
$He^+ + CO$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$He^{2+} + CO_2$	Total Scattering	0.1-20 MeV	Th	323
$He^{2+} + CO_2$	Ionization	0.1-20 MeV	Th	323
$He^{2+} + N_2$	Total Scattering	0.1-20 MeV	Th	323
$He^{2+} + N_2$	Ionization	0.1-20 MeV	Th	323
$He^+ + N_2$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$He^+ + NO$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$He^+ + O_2$	Ionization	50-300 keV	Exp	404
$He^{2+} + F_2$	Total Scattering	0.1-20 MeV	Th	323
$He^{2+} + F_2$	Ionization	0.1-20 MeV	Th	323

He²⁺ + Ne	Ionization	10-4000 keV	Th	380
He + Na	Elastic Scattering		Th	409
He + Na	Interaction Potentials		Th	409
He²⁺ + Ar	Charge Transfer	5-1000 keV/u	E/T	411
He²⁺ + Ar	Ionization	5-1000 keV/u	E/T	411
He + Cu⁻	Ionization	8-30 keV	Exp	400
He²⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp	344
He₂⁺ + He	Dissociation	4-10 keV	Th	385
He₂⁺ + He	Charge Transfer	4-10 keV	Th	385
He₂⁺ + He	Energy Transfer	4-10 keV	Th	385
He₂⁺ + He	Excitation	4-10 keV	Th	385
Li⁺ + H₂	Elastic Scattering	0.01-10 eV	E/T	354
Li⁺ + H₂	Excitation	0.01-10 eV	E/T	354
Li⁺ + He	Elastic Scattering	500-1500 eV	E/T	391
Li⁺ + He	Total Scattering	500-1500 eV	E/T	391
Li⁺ + He	Excitation	500-1500 eV	E/T	391
Li⁺ + Na	Charge Transfer	2.7-24 keV	Exp	398
Li⁺ + Na	Total Scattering	2.7-24 keV	Exp	398
Li³⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp	344
C⁶⁺ + H	Total Scattering	3.6 MeV/u	Th	356
C⁶⁺ + H	Ionization	3.6 MeV/u	Th	356
C⁺ + H⁻	Association	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
C⁺ + H⁻	Ionization	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
C⁶⁺ + H₂	Total Scattering	13.7 MeV/amu	Th	362
C⁶⁺ + H₂	Ionization	13.7 MeV/amu	Th	362
C⁺ + D⁻	Association	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
C⁺ + D⁻	Ionization	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
C + He	Interaction Potentials	10-500 K	E/T	371
C + He	Excitation	10-500 K	E/T	371
C⁶⁺ + He	Total Scattering	100 MeV/u	E/T	392
C⁶⁺ + He	Ionization	100 MeV/u	E/T	392
C + He	De-excitation	10 ⁻⁵ -1 Kelv	Th	399
C + He	Elastic Scattering	10 ⁻⁵ -1 Kelv	Th	399
C + O	Interaction Potentials	19-26 eV	E/T	357
C⁺ + Al	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁺ + Si	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁺ + S	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁺ + Cl	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁶⁺ + Ar	Charge Transfer	0.5-1.1 MeV/amu	Exp	340
C⁺ + K	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁺ + Ca	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁺ + Ti	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁺ + Cr	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁺ + Fe	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁺ + Cu	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp	379
C⁵⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp	344
C²⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	0.1 v ₀	Th	402
C³⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	0.1 v ₀	Th	402
C⁴⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	0.1 v ₀	Th	402
C⁵⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	0.1 v ₀	Th	402
C⁺ + C₄H₄N₂O₂	Dissociation	2-120 keV	Exp	396
C⁺ + C₄H₄N₂O₂	Excitation	2-120 keV	Exp	396
C³⁺ + C₄H₄N₂O₂	Dissociation	2-120 keV	Exp	396
C³⁺ + C₄H₄N₂O₂	Excitation	2-120 keV	Exp	396
C⁴⁺ + C₄H₄N₂O₂	Dissociation	2-120 keV	Exp	396
C⁴⁺ + C₄H₄N₂O₂	Excitation	2-120 keV	Exp	396
C⁵⁺ + C₄H₄N₂O₂	Dissociation	2-120 keV	Exp	396

$\text{C}^{5+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Excitation	2-120 keV	Exp	396
$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Dissociation	2-120 keV	Exp	396
$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Excitation	2-120 keV	Exp	396
$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$	Charge Transfer	1-2500 eV/u	Th	384
$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$	Total Scattering	1-2500 eV/u	Th	384
$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$	Excitation	1-2500 eV/u	Th	384
$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$	Ionization	1-2500 eV/u	Th	384
$\text{N}^{5+} + \text{H}$	Charge Transfer	214-857 eV/u	Exp	395
$\text{N}^{5+} + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	214-857 eV/u	Exp	395
$\text{N}_2 + \text{He}$	De-excitation	10^{-6} -2000 cm $^{-1}$	Th	335
$\text{N}_2^* + \text{He}$	De-excitation	10^{-6} -2000 cm $^{-1}$	Th	335
$\text{N}_2 + \text{N}_2$	Energy Transfer	3-16 K	Exp	383
$\text{O}^+ + \text{H}^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
$\text{O}^+ + \text{H}^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
$\text{O}^+ + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.001-10 keV/u	Th	372
$\text{O}^+ + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^+ + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{2+} + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{2+} + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{3+} + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{3+} + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{4+} + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{4+} + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{5+} + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{5+} + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{6+} + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{6+} + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{7+} + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{7+} + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{8+} + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{8+} + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^+ + \text{D}^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
$\text{O}^+ + \text{D}^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV	Exp	394
$\text{O} + \text{He}$	De-excitation	10^{-6} -100 cm $^{-1}$; 10^{-4} -1 K	Th	325
$\text{O} + \text{He}$	Elastic Scattering	10^{-6} -100 cm $^{-1}$; 10^{-4} -1 K	Th	325
$\text{O}^+ + \text{He}$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^+ + \text{He}$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{2+} + \text{He}$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{2+} + \text{He}$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{3+} + \text{He}$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{3+} + \text{He}$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{4+} + \text{He}$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{4+} + \text{He}$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{5+} + \text{He}$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{5+} + \text{He}$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
$\text{O}^{2+} + \text{He}$	Charge Transfer	30-50 eV	Exp	390
$\text{O}^{3+} + \text{Au}$	Ionization	0.4-2.2 MeV/amu	Exp	358
$\text{O}^{4+} + \text{Au}$	Ionization	0.4-2.2 MeV/amu	Exp	358
$\text{O}^{5+} + \text{Au}$	Ionization	0.4-2.2 MeV/amu	Exp	358
$\text{O}^{6+} + \text{Au}$	Ionization	0.4-2.2 MeV/amu	Exp	358
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Au}$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Bi}$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Th}$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$\text{O}^+ + \text{U}$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$\text{F}^{9+} + \text{He}$	Ionization	1.5 MeV/u	E/T	408
$\text{F}^{4+} + \text{N}_2$	Dissociation	19 MeV	Exp	378
$\text{F}^{4+} + \text{N}_2$	Elastic Scattering	19 MeV	Exp	378

F⁷⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp	344
F⁸⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp	344
Ne¹⁰⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne¹⁰⁺ + H₂	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne¹⁰⁺ + H₂O	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne¹⁰⁺ + H₂O	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne¹⁰⁺ + He	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne¹⁰⁺ + He	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne¹⁰⁺ + CO₂	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne¹⁰⁺ + CO₂	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne¹⁰⁺ + Ne	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne¹⁰⁺ + Ne	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th	347
Ne²⁺ + Ar	Charge Transfer	4-14 eV	Exp	397
Ne²⁺ + Ar	Total Scattering	4-14 eV	Exp	397
Ne + Cu⁻	Ionization	8-30 keV	Exp	400
Na²⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na²⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na³⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na³⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁴⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁴⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁵⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁵⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁶⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁶⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁷⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁷⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁸⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁸⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁹⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na⁹⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Na + Na	Elastic Scattering	0.000001-0.01 a.u.	Th	322
Na + Na	Excitation	0.000001-0.01 a.u.	Th	322
Na⁺ + Rb	Charge Transfer	2-7 keV	E/T	334
Na⁺ + Rb	Total Scattering	2-7 keV	E/T	334
Mg⁴⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁴⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁵⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁵⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁶⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁶⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁷⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁷⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁸⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁸⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁹⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg⁹⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg¹⁰⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Mg¹⁰⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	375
Si + He	Interaction Potentials	10-500 K	E/T	371
Si + He	Excitation	10-500 K	E/T	371
Si⁶⁺ + Au	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
Si⁶⁺ + Bi	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
Si⁶⁺ + Th	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
Si⁶⁺ + U	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
S⁴⁺ + He	Charge Transfer	10 ⁻³ -10 ⁷ eV/u	E/T	388
S¹³⁺ + Rb	Charge Transfer	1 keV/q	Exp	401

$S^{13+} + Rb$	Fluorescence	1 keV/q	Exp	401
$S^{13+} + Rb^*$	Charge Transfer	1 keV/q	Exp	401
$S^{13+} + Rb^*$	Fluorescence	1 keV/q	Exp	401
$S^{14+} + Rb$	Charge Transfer	1 keV/q	Exp	401
$S^{14+} + Rb$	Fluorescence	1 keV/q	Exp	401
$S^{14+} + Rb^*$	Charge Transfer	1 keV/q	Exp	401
$S^{14+} + Rb^*$	Fluorescence	1 keV/q	Exp	401
$S^+ + Ta$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$S^+ + Os$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$S^+ + Au$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$S^+ + Bi$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$S^+ + Th$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$S^+ + U$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T	377
$Ar^{9+} + He$	Charge Transfer	2.25 keV/u	Exp	406
$Ar + Ar$	Association	0.06-2 eV; 300-1800 K	Th	349
$Ar^* + Ar$	Association	0.06-2 eV; 300-1800 K	Th	349
$Ar + Ar$	Elastic Scattering	100-1000 K	Exp	361
$Ar + Ar$	Interaction Potentials	100-1000 K	Exp	361
$Ar + Cu^-$	Ionization	8-30 keV	Exp	400
$Ar^{16+} + C_{60}$	Charge Transfer	2 keV/u	Exp	330
$Ar^+ + C_{60}$	Dissociation	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp	365
$Ar^+ + C_{60}$	Ionization	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp	365
$Ar^{2+} + C_{60}$	Dissociation	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp	365
$Ar^{2+} + C_{60}$	Ionization	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp	365
$Ar^{3+} + C_{60}$	Dissociation	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp	365
$Ar^{3+} + C_{60}$	Ionization	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp	365
$Ca + Ca$	Interaction Potentials		Exp	331
$Cu^- + He$	Detachment	8-30 keV	Exp	400
$Cu^- + He$	Ionization	8-30 keV	Exp	400
$Cu^- + Ne$	Detachment	8-30 keV	Exp	400
$Cu^- + Ne$	Ionization	8-30 keV	Exp	400
$Cu^- + Ar$	Detachment	8-30 keV	Exp	400
$Cu^- + Ar$	Ionization	8-30 keV	Exp	400
$Kr^{34+} + H_2$	Ionization	60 MeV/u	Th	393
$Kr^{34+} + H_2$	Ionization	60 MeV/u	E/T	405
$Kr^{34+} + Kr$	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th	328
$Kr^{34+} + Xe$	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th	328
$Kr^{34+} + Au$	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th	328
$Kr^{16+} + C_{60}$	Charge Transfer	2 keV/u	Exp	330
$Rb + H_2$	Heavy Particle Collisions	400-500 Kelv	Exp	346
$Rb + Rb$	Interaction Potentials		Th	338
$Xe^{18+} + CO_2$	Dissociation	5.9 MeV/u	E/T	412
$Xe^{18+} + CO_2$	Ionization	5.9 MeV/u	E/T	412
$Xe^{43+} + CO_2$	Dissociation	5.9 MeV/u	E/T	412
$Xe^{43+} + CO_2$	Ionization	5.9 MeV/u	E/T	412
$Xe^{18+} + N_2$	Total Scattering	5.9 MeV/u	E/T	321
$Xe^{18+} + N_2$	Ionization	5.9 MeV/u	E/T	321
$Xe^{43+} + N_2$	Total Scattering	5.9 MeV/u	E/T	321
$Xe^{43+} + N_2$	Ionization	5.9 MeV/u	E/T	321
$Xe^{52+} + Kr$	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th	328
$Xe + Rb$	De-excitation	433-473 Kelv	Exp	407
$Xe + Rb$	Excitation	433-473 Kelv	Exp	407
$Xe^{52+} + Xe$	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th	328
$Xe^{52+} + Au$	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th	328
$Xe^{16+} + C_{60}$	Charge Transfer	2 keV/u	Exp	330
$Xe^{25+} + C_{60}$	Dissociation	100 keV	Exp	345
$Xe^{25+} + C_{60}$	Ionization	100 keV	Exp	345

Cs + He	Line Broadening	1.3-100 K	E/T	332
Cs + He	Interaction Potentials	1.3-100 K	E/T	332
Cs* + He	Line Broadening	1.3-100 K	E/T	332
Cs* + He	Interaction Potentials	1.3-100 K	E/T	332
Cs+ + K	Interaction Potentials		Th	368
Cs + Cs	Interaction Potentials		Th	338
Ba + Ar	Interaction Potentials	0-0.5 eV	Th	351
Ba + Ar	Total Scattering	0-0.5 eV	Th	351
Ba + Ar	Excitation	0-0.5 eV	Th	351
Au⁵³⁺ + H	Total Scattering	3.6 MeV/u	Th	356
Au⁵³⁺ + H	Ionization	3.6 MeV/u	Th	356
Au⁵³⁺ + He	Total Scattering	3.6 MeV/u	E/T	352
Au⁵³⁺ + He	Ionization	3.6 MeV/u	E/T	352
Au⁺ + C	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Au⁺ + C	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Au⁺ + Ni	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Au⁺ + Ni	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Au⁺ + Cu	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Au⁺ + Cu	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Au⁺ + Au	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Au⁺ + Au	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Hg + Hg	Association	100-1000 K	Th	329
Hg + Hg	Ionization	100-1000 K	Th	329
Hg + Hg⁺	Interaction Potentials	100-1000 K	Th	329
Hg[*] + Hg[*]	Association	100-1000 K	Th	329
Hg[*] + Hg[*]	Ionization	100-1000 K	Th	329
Pb⁸⁰⁺ + Kr	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th	328
Pb⁸⁰⁺ + Xe	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th	328
Pb⁸⁰⁺ + Au	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th	328
Bi⁺ + C	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Bi⁺ + C	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Bi⁺ + Ni	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Bi⁺ + Ni	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Bi⁺ + Cu	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Bi⁺ + Cu	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Bi⁺ + Au	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
Bi⁺ + Au	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	376
C₆₀²⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	0.1 v ₀	Th	402
C₆₀³⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	0.1 v ₀	Th	402
C₆₀⁴⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	0.1 v ₀	Th	402
C₆₀⁵⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	0.1 v ₀	Th	402
U⁹²⁺ + H	Total Scattering	1 GeV/amu	Th	363
U⁹²⁺ + H	Ionization	1 GeV/amu	Th	363
OH + OH	Interaction Potentials	1-100 μ K	Th	410
OH + OH	Total Scattering	1-100 μ K	Th	410

2.3 Surface Interactions

hν + Na	Desorption	0-3.5 eV	Th	440
hν + K	Desorption	0-3.5 eV	Th	440
e + H₂⁺ + C	Desorption	400-1200 eV; 1 KeV; 673 Kelv	Exp	425
e + D₂ + C	Desorption	400-1200 eV; 1 KeV; 673 Kelv	Exp	425
e + Al	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
e + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437

e + Ag	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
e + C	Surface Interactions	25 keV	Exp	413
e + Cu	Surface Interactions	25 keV	Exp	413
e + W	Surface Interactions	10-30 keV	Exp	414
e + Pt	Surface Interactions	10-30 keV	Exp	414
e + Au	Surface Interactions	10-30 keV	Exp	414
e + Ag	Second. Elect. Emission	160-600 eV	Exp	449
H ⁺ + W	Trapping, Detrapping	1.0 keV	Exp	420
H ⁺ + W	Trapping, Detrapping	800 MeV	Exp	421
H ⁺ + Be	Trapping, Detrapping	0.1 MeV	Exp	422
H + Li	Trapping, Detrapping		Th	427
H ⁺ + C	Chemical Reactions	0.7-3.0 keV	Exp	428
H ⁺ + Al	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
H ⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
H ⁺ + Ag	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
H + Al	Surface Interactions		Th	442
H + Al	Neutraliz., Ioniz., Dissoc.		Th	442
H + LiF	Reflection	1-6 keV	Exp	450
H + LiF	Second. Elect. Emission	1-6 keV	Exp	450
H ₂ ⁺ + W	Trapping, Detrapping	8 keV	Exp	418
H ₂ ⁺ + SrCeYb	Desorption	1 keV	Exp	423
H ₂ ⁺ + SrCeYb	Trapping, Detrapping	1 keV	Exp	423
H ₂ + C	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp	424
H ₂ + C	Adsorption, Desorption	400-1200 eV; 1 KeV; 673 Kelv	Exp	425
H ₂ + Mo	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp	426
H ₂ + W	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp	426
H ₂ + Au	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp	446
H ₂ + Au	Neutraliz., Ioniz., Dissoc.	300 Kelv	Exp	446
H ₂ + Cu	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp	448
H ₃ ⁺ + W	Trapping, Detrapping	1.5 keV	Exp	419
H ₃ ⁺ + Al	Reflection	10-20 keV	Exp	436
D + D + Li	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp	417
D + D + DLi	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp	417
D ₂ ⁺ + W	Trapping, Detrapping	8 keV	Exp	418
D ₂ + Au	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp	446
D ₂ + Au	Neutraliz., Ioniz., Dissoc.	300 Kelv	Exp	446
D ₃ ⁺ + W	Trapping, Detrapping	1.5 keV	Exp	419
T ⁺ + W	Trapping, Detrapping	1.0 keV	Exp	420
T ⁺ + Be	Trapping, Detrapping	0.1 MeV	Exp	422
T ₂ ⁺ + SrCeYb	Desorption	1 keV	Exp	423
T ₂ ⁺ + SrCeYb	Trapping, Detrapping	1 keV	Exp	423
He ⁺ + Be	Trapping, Detrapping	0.1 MeV	Exp	422
He + Mo	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp	426
He + W	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp	426
He + Li	Trapping, Detrapping		Th	427
He ⁺ + Ta	Trapping, Detrapping	3.4-4.0 MeV	E/T	429
He ²⁺ + Al	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
He ²⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
He ²⁺ + Ag	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
He ⁺ + Al	Neutraliz., Ioniz., Dissoc.	2 keV	Th	416
CH ₄ + Cu	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp	448
CO + Cu	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp	448
CO ₂ + Cu	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp	448
O ⁺ + C	Chemical Reactions	0.7-3.0 keV	Exp	428
O ³⁺ + Al	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
O ³⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437
O ³⁺ + Ag	Second. Elect. Emission	3 keV; 2-6 MeV	Exp	437

$O^+ + Au$	Chemical Reactions	1-5 keV	Exp	444
$O_2^+ + Au$	Chemical Reactions	1-5 keV	Exp	444
$Ne^+ + Al$	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Ne^+ + Al$	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Ne^+ + Al$	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Ne^+ + Ge$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th	432
$Ne^+ + Si$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th	433
$Ne^+ + SiC$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th	433
$Al^+ + Al$	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Al^+ + Al$	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Al^+ + Al$	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Al^- + Si$	Sputtering	4.5-18 keV	Exp	439
$Al_2^- + Si$	Sputtering	4.5-18 keV	Exp	439
$Ar^+ + H_2 + Al$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Ar^+ + H_2 + Cu$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Ar^+ + Co$	Sputtering	1 keV	Exp	430
$Ar^+ + Cu$	Sputtering	1 keV	Exp	430
$Ar^+ + Al$	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Ar^+ + Al$	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Ar^+ + Al$	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Ar^+ + Fe$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th	432
$Ar^+ + Ge$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th	432
$Ar^+ + perturbation$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th	432
$Ar^+ + Si$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th	433
$Ar^+ + SiC$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th	433
$Ar^+ + CH_4 + Al$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Ar^+ + CH_4 + Cu$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Ar^+ + CO + Al$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Ar^+ + CO + Cu$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Ar^+ + CO_2 + Al$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Ar^+ + CO_2 + Cu$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Ar^+ + C_2H_6 + Al$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Ar^+ + C_2H_6 + Cu$	Desorption	3-7 keV	Exp	447
$Cu^{9+} + Cu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Cu^{9+} + BeCu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Kr^+ + Al$	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Kr^+ + Al$	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Kr^+ + Al$	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Xe^+ + Al$	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Xe^+ + Al$	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Xe^+ + Al$	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th	431
$Xe^+ + Fe$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th	432
$Xe^+ + Ge$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th	432
$Xe^+ + Pt$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th	432
$Xe^+ + perturbation$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th	432
$Xe^+ + Si$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th	433
$Xe^+ + SiC$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th	433
$Xe^{8+} + Cu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Xe^{8+} + BeCu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Xe^{9+} + Cu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Xe^{9+} + BeCu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Xe^{10+} + Cu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Xe^{10+} + BeCu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Xe^{12+} + Cu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Xe^{12+} + BeCu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Xe^{14+} + Cu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
$Xe^{14+} + BeCu$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434

Xe¹⁶⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe¹⁶⁺ + BeCu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe¹⁸⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe¹⁸⁺ + BeCu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²⁰⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²⁰⁺ + BeCu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²²⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²²⁺ + BeCu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²⁴⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²⁴⁺ + BeCu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²⁶⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²⁶⁺ + BeCu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²⁸⁺ + Cu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Xe²⁸⁺ + BeCu	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp	434
Cs⁺ + Al	Reflection	10-500 eV	Exp	435
Cs⁺ + Si	Reflection	10-500 eV	Exp	435
Cs⁺ + Ni	Reflection	10-500 eV	Exp	435
Cs⁺ + Si	Sputtering	0.25-5.0 keV	Exp	438
Cs + GaAs	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp	445
Cs⁺ + C	Sputtering	14.5 keV	Exp	415
Au⁻ + Si	Sputtering	4.5-18 keV	Exp	439
H₂S + UO₂	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp	443
OH₂⁺ + Al	Reflection	10-20 keV	Exp	436

2.4 Particle Beam-Matter Interactions

H + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^2 MeV	Th	458
H⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1 - 10^3 MeV/u	Exp	465
H⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-20 a.u.	Th	454
H⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-700 keV	Th	475
H⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	5-11 a.u.	Th	451
H⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-20 a.u.	Th	454
H⁺ + Fe	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	2-100 MeV	Th	473
H⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1 - 10^3 MeV/u	Exp	465
H⁺ + Cu	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-20 a.u.	Th	454
H⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1 - 10^3 MeV/u	Exp	465
H₂⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	400-1200 eV; 1 KeV; 673 Kelv	Exp	455
H₂⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	3-5 a.u.	Th	453
He + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^2 MeV	Th	458
He⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^2 MeV	Th	458
He⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	32-170 MeV	Th	463
He²⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1 - 10^3 MeV/u	Exp	465
He⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
He²⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
He⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-20 a.u.	Th	454
He²⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	2-100 MeV	Th	473
He⁺ + SiO₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	200-3000 keV	Exp	471
He²⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1 - 10^3 MeV/u	Exp	465
He⁺ + Ta	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	3.4-4.0 MeV	E/T	456
He²⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1 - 10^3 MeV/u	Exp	465
He⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
He²⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV/u	Exp	466
Li⁺ + He	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th	460

$\text{Li}^{2+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th	458
$\text{Li}^{3+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th	458
$\text{Li}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{Li}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	32-170 MeV	Th	463
$\text{Li}^{2+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
$\text{Li}^{3+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
$\text{Li}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{Li}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{Li}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{Li}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp	464
$\text{Be}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{Be}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{Be}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{Be}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp	464
$\text{Be}^+ + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{B}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{B}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{B}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{B}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp	464
$\text{B}^+ + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{C}^{4+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th	458
$\text{C}^{5+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th	458
$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th	458
$\text{C}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{C}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.0-0.5 MeV/u	Th	461
$\text{C}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	32-170 MeV	Th	463
$\text{C}^{4+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
$\text{C}^{5+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
$\text{C}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp	464
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	2-100 MeV	Th	473
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Ni}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Pb}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-2500 eV/u	Th	474
$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
$\text{N}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{N}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{N}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{N}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{N}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp	464
$\text{N}^+ + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{N}^+ + \text{Ni}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th	460
$\text{N}^+ + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
$\text{O}^{2+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
$\text{O}^{3+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
$\text{O}^{4+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
$\text{O}^{5+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
$\text{O}^{2+} + \text{He}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
$\text{O}^{3+} + \text{He}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
$\text{O}^{4+} + \text{He}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
$\text{O}^{5+} + \text{He}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Be}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459

O ⁵⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
O ⁶⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
O ⁷⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
O ⁸⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
O ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
O ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	32-170 MeV	Th	463
O ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1-10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	465
O ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	466
O ⁵⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
O ⁶⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
O ⁷⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
O ⁸⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp	467
O ⁶⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	3 MeV/u	Th	468
O ⁷⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	3 MeV/u	Th	468
O ⁸⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	3 MeV/u	Th	468
O ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
O ⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
O ⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
O ⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
O ⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
O ⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ³ - 2x10 ⁴ MeV	Exp	464
O ⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
O ⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
O ⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1-10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	465
O ⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1-10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	465
O ⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
O ⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
F ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
F ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
F ⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ³ - 2x10 ⁴ MeV	Exp	464
F ⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
F ⁺ + Mo	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	80-350 keV	Exp	472
Ne ⁶⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
Ne ⁷⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
Ne ⁸⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
Ne ⁹⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
Ne ¹⁰⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ² MeV	Th	458
Ne ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ne ⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ne ⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Na ³⁺ + H ₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
Na ⁴⁺ + H ₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
Na ⁵⁺ + H ₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
Na ⁶⁺ + H ₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
Na ⁷⁺ + H ₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
Na ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Na ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Na ⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ³ - 2x10 ⁴ MeV	Exp	464
Mg ⁶⁺ + H ₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp	457
Mg ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Mg ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Mg ⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Mg ⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ³ - 2x10 ⁴ MeV	Exp	464
Mg ⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Al ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Al ⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Al ⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460

Al⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Al⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ³ - 2x10 ⁴ MeV	Exp	464
Al⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Si⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Si⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Si⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Si⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ³ - 2x10 ⁴ MeV	Exp	464
Si⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Si⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
P⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
P⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ³ - 2x10 ⁴ MeV	Exp	464
S⁷⁺ + H₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
S⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
S⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Cl⁸⁺ + H	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl⁸⁺ + H⁺	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl⁹⁺ + H	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl⁹⁺ + H⁺	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹⁰⁺ + H	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹⁰⁺ + H⁺	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹¹⁺ + H	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹¹⁺ + H⁺	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹²⁺ + H	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹²⁺ + H⁺	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹³⁺ + H	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹³⁺ + H⁺	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹⁴⁺ + H	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹⁴⁺ + H⁺	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹⁵⁺ + H	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹⁵⁺ + H⁺	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹⁶⁺ + H	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹⁶⁺ + H⁺	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th	469
Cl¹³⁺ + H₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Cl¹⁵⁺ + H₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Cl⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Cl⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Cl⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Cl⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ar⁺ + H₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	466
Ar⁺ + D₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	466
Ar⁺ + Be	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Ar⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ar⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1-10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	465
Ar⁺ + N₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	466
Ar⁺ + Ne	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	466
Ar⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Ar⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ar⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ar⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	466
Ar⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ar⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1-10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	465
Ar⁺ + Kr	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	466
Ar⁺ + Xe	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	466
Ar⁺ + Pt	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Ar⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Ar⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.1-10 ³ MeV/u	Exp	465
Cr⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470

Cr⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Cr⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Mn⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Mn⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Mn⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ³ - 2x10 ⁴ MeV	Exp	464
Fe⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Fe⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Fe⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ³ - 2x10 ⁴ MeV	Exp	464
Co⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Co⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Ni⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni⁵⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni¹⁰⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni¹⁵⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni²⁰⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni²⁵⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni²⁸⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.0-0.5 MeV/u	Th	461
Ni⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Ni⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Ni⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni⁵⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni¹⁰⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni¹⁵⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni²⁰⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni²⁵⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Ni²⁸⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 ⁻³ -10 ³ MeV	Th	460
Cu⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Cu⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Zn⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Br⁶⁺ + H₂	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Br⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Kr⁺ + Be	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Kr⁺ + Xe	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Kr⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
I⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T	470
Xe⁺ + Be	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Xe⁺ + Xe	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Xe⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Au⁺ + Be	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Au⁶⁹⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Au⁺ + Cu	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Au⁶⁹⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Au⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Pb⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Bi⁺ + He	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th	462
Bi⁸²⁺ + Be	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Bi⁸²⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Bi⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th	462
Bi⁸²⁺ + Cu	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Bi⁺ + Cu	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th	462
Bi⁸²⁺ + Ag	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Bi⁺ + Ag	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th	462
Bi⁸²⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
Bi⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th	462
Bi⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
perturbation⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.0-0.5 MeV/u	Th	461

C₆₀ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	30-720 MeV	Th	452
C₆₀ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	30-720 MeV	Th	452
U⁺ + Be	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
U⁺ + Be	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th	462
U⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.0-0.5 MeV/u	Th	461
U⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	2-100 MeV	Th	473
U⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
U⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th	462
U⁺ + Ti	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
U⁺ + Xe	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
U⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459
U⁺ + Pb	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th	462
U⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T	459

2.5 Interactions of Atomic Particles with Fields

e + H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	50-100 eV	Th	503
e + He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	9.5 eV	Th	492
e + He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-16 eV	E/T	518
H + H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-0.12 a.u.	Th	487
H + H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-0.12 a.u.	Th	488
H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	490
H⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	511
H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Exp	493
H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-100 a.u.	Th	497
H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	476
H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	478
H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	479
H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	499
H₂	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-0.12 a.u.	Th	487
H₂	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-0.12 a.u.	Th	488
H₂⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	10 ⁴ -10 ⁷ T	Th	511
H₂	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-0.1 a.u.	Th	519
H₂⁺ + Al	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	3-5 a.u.	Th	480
H₂	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	760 μ m	Th	481
He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	490
He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	1053 nm	Th	491
He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	75 eV	Th	508
He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	494
He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	2.9 x 10 ¹⁴ - 6.6 x 10 ¹⁴ W/cm ²	Th	482
He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	667-447 nm	Exp	500
Li	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	505
Li + Li	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-600 W/cm ²	Exp	484
Li	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th	476
Li⁻	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0.012-0.020 a.u.	Th	483
Be²⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	10,000-300,000 K	Th	520
CO	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	400 eV	Th	513
O³⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	40 Ry	Th	512
Ne	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0.7-9.3 eV	Exp	506
Ne⁶⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	65 Ry	Th	509
Ne	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-100 a.u.	Th	497
Ne	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	800-400 nm	E/T	501
Na + Na	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	1-360 W/cm ²	Th	486
Mg⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		E/T	489

Mg⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	485
Si⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	496
S²⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	E/T	521
Ar + Ar	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	498
Ar	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	E/T	501
Ca⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	485
Co²⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Th	502
Zn⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	485
Ga + Ga	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	514
Kr	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	507
Kr	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	E/T	501
Rb	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	E/T	510
Rb + Rb	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Th	486
Sr⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	485
Xe	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	507
Xe + Rb	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	516
Cs	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	504
Ba⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	485
Yb⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	485
Th	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp	515
LiF⁻	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Th	477
OH + OH	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Th	517
H Seq	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Th	495

Chapter 3

BIBLIOGRAPHY

3.1 Structure and Spectra

1. C.-Z. Dong, S. Fritzsche, L.-Y. Xie
Energy levels and transition probabilities for possible x-ray laser lines of highly charged Ni-like ions
J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer 76, 447-465 (2003)
Ni, Z= 74-84 Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
2. O. Zatsarinny, C. Froese Fischer
Oscillator strengths for transitions to high-lying excited states of carbon
J. Phys. B 35, 4669-4683 (2002)
C Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
3. A. V. Loginov, V. I. Tuchkin
Configuration interaction and radiative constants in spectra of argon-like Sc IV - Fe IX ions
Opt. Spectrosc. 93, 186-193 (2002)
Ar, Z= 21-26 Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
4. J. C. Pickering, M. P. Donnelly, H. Nilsson, A. Hibbert, S. Johansson
The FERRUM Project: Experimental oscillator strengths of the UV 8 multiplet and other UV transitions from the y 6P levels of Fe II
Astron. Astrophys. 396, 715-722 (2002)
Fe⁺ Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
5. N. Zheng, T. Wang
Radiative lifetimes and atomic transition probabilities for atomic carbon and oxygen
Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 143, 231-240 (2002)
C Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
O Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
6. N. W. Zheng, T. Wang
Theoretical resonance transition probabilities and lifetimes for atomic nitrogen
Chem. Phys. 282, 31-36 (2002)
N Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
7. A. K. Bhatia, E. Landi
Atomic data and spectral line intensities for Si VII
Astrophys. J. 585, 587-597 (2003)
Si⁶⁺ Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th

8. K. M. Aggarwal, F. P. Keenan, A. Z. Msezane
Oscillator strengths for transitions in C-like ions between K XIV and Mn XX
Astron. Astrophys. 401, 377-383 (2003)
- K¹³⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
C, Z= 21-25 Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
9. Z. Chen, N. Cherepkov, A. Z. Msezane
Generalized oscillator strengths for open-shell and closed-shell atoms
Phys. Rev. A 67, 024701 (2003)
- O** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
10. I. M. Savukov
Ab initio oscillator strengths for transitions between J=1 odd and J=1,2 even excited states of Ne I
Phys. Rev. A 67, 022502-0 (2003)
- Ne** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
11. N. C. Deb, D. S. F. Crothers, Z. Felfli, A. Z. Msezane
Strong configuration mixing among the fine-structure levels of Cl⁺
J. Phys. B 36, L47-L55 (2003)
- Cl⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
12. E. Traebert, P. Beiersdorfer, G. Gwinner, E. H. Pinnington, A. Wolf
M1 transition rate in Cl¹²⁺ from an electron-beam ion trap and heavy-ion storage ring
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052507 (2002)
- Cl¹²⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Exp
13. U. I. Safranova, W. R. Johnson, M. S. Safranova, J. R. Albritton
Relativistic many-body calculations of transition rates from core-excited states in sodiumlike ions
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052511 (2002)
- Na, Z= 26-30** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
14. S. Djenize, M. S. Dimitrijevic, A. Streckovic, S. Bukvic
Stark shifts and transition probabilities in Si III and Si IV spectra
Astron. Astrophys. 396, 331-336 (2002)
- Si²⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
15. K. M. Aggarwal, F. P. Keenan, A. Z. Msezane
Energy levels, radiative rates, and collision strengths for transitions in Fe XVII
Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 144, 169-210 (2003)
- Fe¹⁶⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
16. H. L. Zhang, D. H. Sampson
Relativistic distorted-wave collision strengths and oscillator strengths for the 45 Δn = 0 transitions with n = 2 in the 79 O-like ions with 14 ≤ Z ≤ 92
At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 82, 357-389 (2002)
- O, Z= 14-92** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
17. A. K. Bhatia, G. A. Doschek, W. Eissner
Atomic data and spectral line intensities for Fe XI
At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 82, 211-255 (2002)
- Fe¹⁰⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th

18. E. Charro, I. Martin
MCDF and RQDO study of the fine-structure lines of transition array $np^2 \rightarrow np$ ($n+1$) s in isoelectronic atomic systems
Astron. Astrophys. 395, 719-725 (2002)
- | | | |
|---------------------|---|----|
| Ge, Z= 37-42 | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ge, Z= 44-56 | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
19. H. Ray
Studies on E2 transition in the Na-like highly stripped ion Fe XVI
Astrophys. J. 579, 914-919 (2002)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|
| Fe¹⁵⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
|-------------------------|---|----|
20. W. R. Johnson, I. M. Savukov, U. I. Safranova, A. Dalgarno
E1 transitions between states with $n = 1-6$ in helium-like carbon, nitrogen, oxygen, neon, silicon, and argon
Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 141, 543-557 (2002)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|
| C⁴⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| N⁵⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| O⁶⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ne⁸⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Si¹²⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ar¹⁶⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
21. H. Ray
Term values of Na-like iron group highly stripped ions using coupled-cluster theory
J. Phys. B 35, L299-L307 (2002)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|
| Fe¹⁵⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Co¹⁶⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ni¹⁷⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
22. J. Zeng, J. Yuan
Resonance energies, oscillator strengths and autoionization widths of the 1s-2p excitations from O IV low-lying states
J. Phys. B 35, 3041-3054 (2002)
- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| O³⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
|-----------------------|---|----|
23. L. Natarajan
Spin-forbidden electric dipole transitions of highly ionized argon
J. Phys. B 35, 3179-3190 (2002)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|
| Ar¹⁰⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ar¹¹⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ar¹²⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ar¹³⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ar¹⁴⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ar¹⁵⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ar¹⁶⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
24. E. Charro, I. Martin
Relativistic effects and systematic trends in electric quadrupole transition probabilities for Na-like ions
J. Phys. B 35, 3227-3241 (2002)
- | | | |
|---------------------|---|----|
| Na, Z= 14-36 | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
|---------------------|---|----|
25. S. Djenize, A. Sreckovic, S. Bukvic
Experimental transition probabilities in N III, N IV and N V spectra
Eur. Phys. J. D 20, 11-16 (2002)

\mathbf{N}^{2+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
\mathbf{N}^{3+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
\mathbf{N}^{4+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
26. E. Biemont, P. Palmeri, P. Quinet, E. Trabert, C. J. Zeippen Level lifetimes in 3p and 3d configurations of Fe XII Eur. Phys. J. D 20, 37-44 (2002)		
\mathbf{Fe}^{11+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
27. P. Yuan, X.-S. Liu, L.-Y. Xie, Y.-J. Zhang, C.-Z. Dong Influence of relaxation effects on probabilities of the $2s2p^3\ m^5S_2 - 2s^22p^2\ ^3P_{1,2}$ intercombination transitions in N II Chin. Phys. 12, 271-274 (2003)		
\mathbf{N}^+	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
28. K. B. Choudhury, N. C. Deb, K. Roy, A. Z. Msezane Fine structure levels of Cl V and their lifetimes Eur. Phys. J. D 27, 103-107 (2003)		
\mathbf{Cl}^{4+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
29. Jiaolong Zeng, Jianmin Yuan Photoionization of Be-like neon (Ne VII) from the low-lying states: Energies, widths, branching ratios, and oscillator strengths of the 1s - 2p resonances Phys. Rev. A 66, 022715 (2002)		
\mathbf{Ne}^{6+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
30. I. M. Savukov, W. R. Johnson, H. G. Berry Mixed configuration-interaction and many-body perturbation-theory calculations of energies and oscillator strengths of $J = 1$ odd states of neon Phys. Rev. A 66, 052501 (2002)		
\mathbf{Ne}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
31. E. Charro, I. Martin Systematic trends in E2 transitions along the sodium isoelectronic sequence Int. J. Quantum Chem. 90, 403-409 (2002)		
$\mathbf{Na, Z= 19-55}$	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
32. S. B. Hansen, A. S. Shlyaptseva, A. Y. Faenov, I. Y. Skobelev, A. I. Magunov, T. A. Pikuz, F. Blasco, F. Dorchies, C. Stenz, F. Salin, T. Auguste, S. Dobosz, P. Monot, P. D'Oliveira, S. Hulin, U. I. Safranova, K. B. Fournier Hot-electron influence on L-shell spectra of multicharged Kr ions generated in clusters irradiated by femtosecond laser pulses Phys. Rev. E 66, 046412 (2002)		
\mathbf{Kr}^{25+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
\mathbf{Kr}^{26+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
\mathbf{Kr}^{27+}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
33. D. C. Morton Atomic data for resonance absorption lines. III. Wavelengths longward of the Lyman limit for the elements hydrogen to gallium Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 149, 205-238 (2003)		
\mathbf{H}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
\mathbf{Li}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
\mathbf{Be}	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
\mathbf{Be}^+	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th

Sc²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Ti	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Ti⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Ti²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
V	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
V⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
V²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Cr	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Cr⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Cr²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Mn	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Mn⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Co	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Co⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Co²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Ni	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Ni⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Cu	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Cu⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Zn	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Zn⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Ga	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Ga⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Ga²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th

34. S. Johansson, U. Litzen, H. Lundberg, Z. Zhang
Experimental *f*-value and isotopic structure for the Ni I line blended with [O I] at 6300 Å
Astrophys. J. 584, L107-L110 (2003)
- | | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| Ni | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Exp |
|-----------|---|-----|
35. D. I. Iriarte, J. A. Pomarico, H. O. Di Rocco
Non-LTE and optical depth effects to be considered in quantitative spectroscopy of cold and dense plasmas
Spectrochimica Acta, Part B 58, 1945-1957 (2003)
- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| Xe⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
|-----------------------|---|----|
36. J. Mitroy, M. W. J. Bromley
Semiempirical calculation of van der Waals coefficients for alkali-metal and alkaline-earth-metal atoms
Phys. Rev. A 68, 052714 (2003)
- | | | |
|-----------|---|----|
| Li | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Be | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Na | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Mg | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| K | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ca | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Rb | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Sr | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
37. S. S. Churilov, Y. N. Joshi
Analysis of the 4p⁶4d⁸4f and 4p⁵4d¹⁰ configurations of Xe X and some highly excited levels of Xe VIII and Xe IX ions
Phys. Scr. 65, 40-45 (2002)

Xe⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Xe⁸⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Xe⁹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
38. N. W. Zheng, J. Fan, D. X. Ma, T. Wang Theoretical study of energy levels and transition probabilities of singly ionized aluminum (Al II) J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 72, 3091-3096 (2003)		
Al⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
39. L. Liang, Y. C. Wang Calculations of radiative lifetimes of Rydberg ns and nd states of B I by multi-channel quantum defect theory J. Phys. B 36, 4387-4391 (2003)		
B	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
40. J. M. Borrero, L. R. Bellot Rubio, P. S. Barklem, J. C. del Toro Iniesta Accurate atomic parameters for near-infrared spectral lines Astron. Astrophys. 404, 749-762 (2003)		
C	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
Si	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
Ca	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
Ti	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
Cr	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
Fe	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
41. P. Palmeri, C. Mendoza, T. R. Kallman, M. A. Bautista, M. Melendez Modeling of iron K lines: Radiative and Auger decay data for Fe II–Fe IX Astron. Astrophys. 410, 359-364 (2003)		
Fe⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe⁸⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
42. G. Correge, A. Hibbert Transitions in C II, N III, and O IV At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 86, 19-34 (2004)		
C⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
N²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
O³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
43. R. Schnabel, M. Schultz-Johanning, M. Kock Fe II lifetimes and transition probabilities Astron. Astrophys. 414, 1169-1176 (2004)		
Fe⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
44. M. E. Galavis, M. A. Bautista, C. Mendoza Atomic data for the satellite lines of He-like ions. (Study of K spectra of the iron ion) Rev. Mex. Fis. 49-3, 63-66 (2003)		
Fe²³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th

45. I. M. Savukov
Accurate calculations of energies and oscillator strengths for light neon-like ions
J. Phys. B 36, 4789-4797 (2003)
- Ne, Z= 11-18** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
46. K. M. Aggarwal, F. P. Keenan, A. Z. Msezane
Energy levels and radiative rates for transitions in Ni XIII–Ni XVI
At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 85, 453-494 (2003)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|
| Ni¹²⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ni¹³⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ni¹⁴⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ni¹⁵⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
47. P. Beiersdorfer, E. Trabert, E. H. Pinnington
Experimental transition rate of the green coronal line of Fe XIV
Astrophys. J. 587, 836-840 (2003)
- Fe¹³⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Exp
48. H. Nilsson, J. C. Pickering
Extended term analysis of Mo II
Phys. Scr. 67, 223-233 (2003)
- Mo⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
49. P. Palmeri, C. Mendoza, T. R. Kallman, M. A. Bautista
A complete set of radiative and Auger rates for K-vacancy states in Fe XVIII–Fe XXV
Astron. Astrophys. 403, 1175-1184 (2003)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|
| Fe¹⁹⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Fe²⁰⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Fe²¹⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Fe²²⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Fe²³⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Fe²⁴⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
50. E. Charro, S. Lopez-Ferrero, I. Martin
Trends in E2 and M1 transition rates between 3p_{3/2} and 3p_{1/2} levels in 3s²3p^k systems
Astron. Astrophys. 406, 741-749 (2003)
- Al, Z= 21-80** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
51. S. N. Nahar, W. Eissner, G.-X. Chen, A. K. Pradhan
Atomic data from the Iron Project. LIII. Relativistic allowed and forbidden transition probabilities for Fe XVII
Astron. Astrophys. 408, 789-801 (2003)
- Fe¹⁶⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
52. A. K. Bhatia, E. Landi, H. E. Mason
Atomic data and spectral line intensities for Ni XXI
At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 83, 71-112 (2003)
- Ni²⁰⁺** Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths Th
53. J.-L. Zeng, F.-T. Jin, G. Zhao, J.-M. Yuan
Temperature diagnostics for iron plasmas by means of transmission spectrum obtained by accurate atomic data
Chin. Phys. Lett. 20, 862-864 (2003)

	Fe⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
54.	A. K. Bhatia, R. J. Thomas, E. Landi Atomic data and spectral line intensities for Ne III At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 83, 113-152 (2003)		
	Ne²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
55.	S. N. Nahar Atomic data from the Iron Project. LIV. Relativistic calculations for allowed and forbidden fine structure transitions in Fe XX Astron. Astrophys. 413, 779-787 (2004)		
	Fe¹⁹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
56.	I. Murakami, U. I. Safranova, T. Kato Dielectronic recombination-rate coefficients to excited states of Be-like oxygen and dielectronic satellite lines Can. J. Phys. 80, 1525-1542 (2002)		
	O⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
57.	P. Bogdanovich, R. Karpuskiene, I. Martinson Theoretical lifetimes for all states of five Cl X configurations Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 205, 70-73 (2003)		
	Cl⁹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
58.	C. Z. Dong, L. Y. Xie, S. Fritzsche, T. Kato A theoretical study of the 3d–2p resonance to intercombination line-intensity ratio in mid-Z Ne-like ions Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 205, 87-92 (2003)		
	Ne, Z= 24-36	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
59.	H. Ray E2-transition probabilities for Ni XVIII Astrophys. Space Sci. 283, 415-436 (2003)		
	Ni¹⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
60.	S. Zielinska, L. Bratasz, K. Dzierzega Absolute transition rates for transitions from 5p⁴(³P)6p ⁴P_{5/2}^o, ⁴P_{3/2}^o, ⁴D_{7/2}^o, and ²D_{5/2}^o levels of Xe II Phys. Scr. 66, 454-457 (2002)		
	Xe⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Exp
61.	P. Bogdanovich, R. Karpuskiene, I. Martinson Ab initio wavelengths and oscillator strengths for Cl X Phys. Scr. 67, 44-51 (2003)		
	Cl⁹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
62.	V. I. Azarov, W.-U L. Tchang-Brillet, J.-F. Wyart, F. G. Meijer The third spectrum of tantalum (Ta III): Fine and hyperfine structure Phys. Scr. 67, 190-207 (2003)		
	Ta²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
63.	R. Das, N. C. Deb, K. Roy, A. Z. Msezane Fine-structure energy levels of Ni XVII and their lifetimes Phys. Scr. 67, 401-406 (2003)		
	Ni¹⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th

64. A. Golly, A. Jazgara, T. Wujec
Measurements of transition probabilities of some C I and O I spectral lines in the near infrared
Phys. Scr. 67, 485-490 (2003)
- | | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| C | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Exp |
| O | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Exp |
65. K. Koc
Relativistic MR RCI calculation of energy levels and transition probabilities of the boron isoelectronic sequence
Phys. Scr. 67, 491-499 (2003)
- | | | |
|------------------------|---|----|
| Ne⁵⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Na⁶⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Mg⁷⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
66. X. Lu, J. Y. Zhong, Y. J. Li, J. Zhang
Numerical optimization of a picosecond pulse driven Ni-like Nb x-ray laser at 20.3 nm
Plasma Phys. 10, 2978-2982 (2003)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|
| Ni¹³⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
|-------------------------|---|----|
67. N. W. Zheng, T. Wang
Theoretical calculation of transition probabilities in neutral fluorine
Spectrochimica Acta, Part B 58, 27-32 (2003)
- | | | |
|----------|---|----|
| F | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
|----------|---|----|
68. N. W. Zheng, T. Wang
Transition probabilities for Ne II
Spectrochimica Acta, Part B 58, 1319-1324 (2003)
- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| Ne⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
|-----------------------|---|----|
69. A. K. Bhatia, G. A. Doschek
Atomic data and spectral line intensities for Fe XVII
At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 85, 1-45 (2003)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|
| Fe¹⁶⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
|-------------------------|---|----|
70. I. M. Savukov, W. R. Johnson, U. I. Safranova
Multipole (E1, M1, E2, M2) transition wavelengths and rates between states with $n \leq 6$ in helium-like carbon, nitrogen, oxygen, neon, silicon, and argon
At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 85, 83-167 (2003)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|
| C⁴⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| N⁵⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| O⁶⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ne⁸⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Si¹²⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
| Ar¹⁶⁺ | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
71. F. Wang, B.-C. Gou, X. Wu, L.-H. Han
Energy, oscillator strength and hyperfine structure of the low-lying excited states for the Be-like system
Int. J. Mod. Phys. C 14, 549-560 (2003)
- | | | |
|--------------------|---|----|
| Be, Z= 4-10 | Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths | Th |
|--------------------|---|----|
72. S. S. Tayal
Strong term dependence of wavefunctions and series perturbations in singly ionized chlorine
J. Phys. B 36, 3239-3249 (2003)

Cl⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
73. J.-L. Zeng, F.-T. Jin, G. Zhao, J.-M. Yuan The influence of core-valence electron correlations on the convergence of energy levels and oscillator strengths of ions with an open 3d shell using Fe VIII as an example J. Phys. B 36, 3457-3465 (2003)		
Fe⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
74. L. Glowacki, J. Migdalek Relativistic configuration-interaction oscillator strength calculations with <i>ab initio</i> model potential wavefunctions J. Phys. B 36, 3629-3636 (2003)		
Zn	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Sr	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Cd	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Cd, Z= 49-56	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Ba	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Yb	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
W²⁶⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Hg	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Hg, Z= 81-86	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
75. K. M. Aggarwal, F. P. Keenan Electron impact excitation of S-like iron Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc. 338, 412-424 (2003)		
Fe¹⁰⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
76. R. Kisielius, A. Hibbert, G. J. Ferland, M. E. Foord, S. J. Rose, P. A. M. van Hoof, F. P. Keenan Inner-shell photoexcitation of Fe XV and Fe XVI Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc. 344, 696-706 (2003)		
Fe¹⁴⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
Fe¹⁵⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
77. L. I. Podobedova, A. Musgrove, D. E. Kelleher, J. Reader, W. L. Wiese Atomic spectral tables for the Chandra x-ray observatory. Part I. S VIII-S XIV J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 32, 1367-1386 (2003)		
S⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
S⁸⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
S⁹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
S¹⁰⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
S¹¹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
S¹²⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
S¹³⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
78. N. Singh, A. K. Singh, M. Mohan Level energies and oscillator strengths in Ni(XII) Can. J. Phys. 81, 861-867 (2003)		
Ni¹¹⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th
79. A. K. Bhatia, E. Landi Atomic data and spectral line intensities for Si VIII At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 85, 317-376 (2003)		
Si⁷⁺	Transition probabil., Oscill. Strengths	Th

3.1.1 Atomic and Molecular Collisions

3.1.1.1 Photon Collisions

80. V. T. Davis, J. S. Thompson
Measurement of the electron affinity of thulium.
Phys. Rev. A 65, 010501 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Tm}^-$ | Photodetachment | 1-1.3 eV | |
| | | | Exp |
81. D. Chattarji, C. Sur
Angular correlation theory for double photoionization in a rare-gas atom.
Phys. Rev. A 65, 012702 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$ | Photoionization | 94.5 eV | |
| $\text{n}\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$ | Photoionization | 94.5 eV | Th |
82. F. Brumeister, S. L. Sorensen, O. Bjoerneholm, A. Nves de Brito, R. F. Fink, R. Feifel, I. Hjelte, K. Wiesner, A. Giertz, M. Baessler, C. Miron, H. Wang, M. N. Piancastelli, L. Kerlsson, S. Svensson
Nonadiabatic effects in photoelectron spectra of HCl and DCl. I. Experiment.
Phys. Rev. A 65, 012704 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{HCl}$ | Photoionization | 64 eV | |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{DCl}$ | Photoionization | 64 eV | Exp |
83. L. M. Andersson, F. Burmeister, H. O. Karlsson, O. Goscinski
Nonadiabatic effects in the photoelectron spectra of HCl and DCl. II. Theory.
Phys. Rev. A 65, 012705 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{HCl}$ | Photoionization | 64 eV | |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{DCl}$ | Photoionization | 64 eV | Th |
84. H. Yamaoka, M. Oura, K. Kawatsura, T. Hayaishi, T. Sekioka, A. Agui, A. Yoshigoe, F. Koike
Photoionization of singly and doubly charged neon ions following inner-shell excitation.
Phys. Rev. A 65, 012709 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^+$ | Photoionization | 841-863 eV | |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{2+}$ | Photoionization | 841-863 eV | E/T |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{3+}$ | Photoionization | 841-863 eV | E/T |
85. A. S. Kheifets, I. Bray
Frozen-core model of the double photoionization of beryllium.
Phys. Rev. A 65, 012710 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Be}$ | Photoionization | 10-600 eV | |
| $\text{n}\text{h}\nu + \text{Be}$ | Photoionization | 10-600 eV | Th |
86. E. Varoucha, N. A. Papadogiannis, D. Charalambidis, A. Saenz, H. Schroeder, B. Witzel
Quantitative laser mass spectroscopy of sputtered versus evaporated metal atoms.
Phys. Rev. A 65, 012901 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Mg}$ | Photoionization | 248.6 nm | |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Zn}$ | Photoionization | 248.6 nm | E/T |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{In}$ | Photoionization | 248.6 nm | E/T |
| $\text{n}\text{h}\nu + \text{Mg}$ | Photoionization | 248.6 nm | E/T |
| $\text{n}\text{h}\nu + \text{Zn}$ | Photoionization | 248.6 nm | E/T |
| $\text{n}\text{h}\nu + \text{In}$ | Photoionization | 248.6 nm | E/T |
87. G. Duchateau, R. Gayet
Ionization of alkali-metal atoms by ultrashort laser pulses.
Phys. Rev. A 65, 013405 (2002)

	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}$	Photoionization	800 nm	Th
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{K}$	Photoionization	800 nm	Th
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}$	Photoionization	800 nm	Th
88.	H. P. Saha			
	Photoelectron angular distribution of 3s photoionization of atomic chlorine.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 010702 (2002)			
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cl}$	Photoionization	25-70 eV	Th
89.	I. I. Fabrikant			
	Rescattering of photodetached electrons from a polar molecule in a static electric field: Spatial distribution.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 010703 (2002)			
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{LiF}^-$	Photodetachment		Th
90.	D. Toffoli, M. Stener, P. Decleva			
	Photoionization of mercury: A relativistic time-dependent density-functional-theory approach.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 012501 (2002)			
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Hg}$	Photoionization	10-300 eV	Th
91.	R. Wehlitz, J. B. Bluett, S. B. Whitfield			
	Comparison of the double- to single-photoionization ratio of Li with He.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 012701 (2002)			
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}$	Photoionization	81-110 eV	Exp
92.	E. Kukk, J. Rius i Riu, M. Stankiewicz, P. A. Hatherly, P. Erman, E. Rachlew, P. Winiarczyk, M. Huttula, S. Aksela			
	Dissociation of deuteromethane following carbon 1s core ionization.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 012704 (2002)			
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{CH}_4$	Photodissociation	70-360 eV	E/T
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{CH}_4$	Photoionization	70-360 eV	E/T
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{CD}_4$	Photodissociation	70-360 eV	E/T
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{CD}_4$	Photoionization	70-360 eV	E/T
93.	D. J. Fatemi, L. A. Bloomfield			
	Photoelectron spectroscopy of sodium iodide clusters containing single hydroxyl ions or water molecules.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 013202 (2002)			
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_3\text{I}_3^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_4^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_6\text{I}_6^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_2\text{I}_2\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_3\text{I}_3\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_3\text{I}_2\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_3^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_2\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_5\text{I}_3^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_3\text{NaOH}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_5\text{I}_4^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_3\text{I}_3\text{H}_2\text{O}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_4\text{I}_4\text{H}_2\text{O}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Na}_6\text{I}_6\text{H}_2\text{O}^-$	Photodetachment	2.33-3.49 eV	Exp
94.	E. S. Toma, H. G. Muller			
	Laser disintegration of Van der Waals clusters of carbon-containing molecules.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 013204 (2002)			

$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photodissociation	Exp	
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photoionization	Exp	
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$	Photodissociation	Exp	
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$	Photoionization	Exp	
95. E. S. Toma, H. G. Muller X-ray emission after laser disintegration of clusters of carbon-containing molecules. Phys. Rev. A 66, 013205 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photodissociation	Exp	
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photoionization	Exp	
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$	Photodissociation	Exp	
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8$	Photoionization	Exp	
96. E. Wells, M. J. DeWitt, R. R. Jones Comparison of intense-field ionization of diatomic molecules and rare-gas atoms. Phys. Rev. A 66, 013409 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ar}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{D}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{NO}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{O}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{F}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{S}_2$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{SO}$	Photoionization	790-1365 nm	Exp
97. T. Nakajima, L. A. A. Nikolopoulos Use of helium double ionization for autocorrelation of an xuv pulse. Phys. Rev. A 66, 041402 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^+$	Photoionization	39-54 eV	Th
$2\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^+$	Photoionization	39-54 eV	Th
98. A. G. Peele, C. T. Chantler, D. Paterson, P. J. McMahon, T.H.K. Irving, J.J.A. Lin, K. A. Nugent, A. N. Brunton, I. McNulty Measurement of mass attenuation coefficients in air by application of detector linearity tests. Phys. Rev. A 66, 042702 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Total Absor., Scat.	1200-1950 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Air}$	Total Absor., Scat.	1200-1950 eV	Exp
99. A. C. Mandal, D. Mitra, M. Sarkar, D. Bhattacharya Differential elastic scattering cross sections of 22.1-keV x rays by elements in the range 22;Z;82. Phys. Rev. A 66, 042705 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ti}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{V}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fe}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ni}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cu}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Zn}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Zr}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Nb}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Mo}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp

$\hbar\nu + \text{Pd}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{Cd}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{In}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{Sn}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{Sm}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{Gd}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{Dy}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{Er}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{Yb}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{Au}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp
$\hbar\nu + \text{Pb}$	Elastic Scattering	22.1 keV	Exp

100. M. Kutzner, V. Maycock, J. Thorarinson, E. Pannwitz, J. A. Robertson
Relaxation effects in inner-shell photoionization of Mg, Ca, and Sr.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042715 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|----|
| $\hbar\nu + \text{Mg}$ | Photoionization | 2-650 a.u. | Th |
| $\hbar\nu + \text{Ca}$ | Photoionization | 2-650 a.u. | Th |
| $\hbar\nu + \text{Sr}$ | Photoionization | 2-650 a.u. | Th |
101. Z. Felfli, T. W. Gorczyca, N. C. Deb, A. Z. Msezane
Frame-transformation methods for open-shell systems: Photoabsorption of Ni¹⁴⁺.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042716 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|----|
| $\hbar\nu + \text{Ni}^{14+}$ | Total Absor., Scat. | 463-520 eV | Th |
| $\hbar\nu + \text{Ni}^{14+}$ | Photoexcitation | 463-520 eV | Th |
| $\hbar\nu + \text{Ni}^{14+}$ | Photoionization | 463-520 eV | Th |
102. K. Harumiya, H. Kono, Y. Fujimura, I. Kawata, A. D. Bandrauk
Intense laser-field ionization of H₂ enhanced by two-electron dynamics.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 043403 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----|
| $\hbar\nu + \text{H}_2$ | Photoionization | 760 μ m | Th |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----|
103. J. Chen, J. Liu, W. M. Zheng
Characteristic photoelectron spectra and angular distributions of single and double ionization.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 043410 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---|----|
| $\hbar\nu + \text{He}$ | Photoionization | $2.9 \times 10^{14} - 6.6 \times 10^{14}$ W/cm ² | Th |
|------------------------|-----------------|---|----|
104. D. A. Telnov, S.-I. Chu
Multiphoton above-threshold detachment of Li⁻: Exterior-complex-scaling – generalized-pseudospectral method for calculations of complex-quasienergy resonances in Floquet formulation of time-dependent density-functional theory.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 043417 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----|
| $\hbar\nu + \text{Li}^-$ | Photoionization | 0.012-0.020 a.u. | Th |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----|
105. S. B. Whitfield, T. Myers, M. Bjelland, R. Wehlitz, J. Jimenez-Mier, P. Olalde-Velasco, M. O. Krause
Angular distributions of the atomic scandium 3d and 4s photoelectrons in the region of the 3p -> 3d giant resonance.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 060701 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
| $\hbar\nu + \text{Sc}$ | Photoionization | 29-40 eV | Exp |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
106. A. J. Alexander
Interference between dissociating states in H₂O₂ and HOCl causes orientation of OH diatomic products.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 060702 (2002)

$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$	Photodissociation	330-370 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{HOCl}$	Photodissociation	330-370 nm	Exp
107. J. R. Lowell, T. Northup, B. M. Patterson, T. Takekoshi, R. J. Knize Measurement of the photoionization cross section of the $5\text{S}_{1/2}$ state of rubidium. Phys. Rev. A 66, 062704 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}$	Photoionization	266 nm	Exp
108. A. M. Covington, A. Aguilar, I. R. Covington, M. F. Gharaibeh, G. Hinojosa, C. A. Shirley, R. A. Phaneuf, I. Alvarez, C. Cisneros, I. Dominguez-Lopez, M. M. Sant'Anna, A. S. Schlachter, B. M. McLaughlin, A. Dalgarno Photoionization of Ne^+ using synchrotron radiation. Phys. Rev. A 66, 062710 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^+$	Photoionization	40-70 eV	Exp
109. D. A. Telnov, S.-I. Chu Angular distributions from two-photon detachment of H^- near ionization threshold: Laser-frequency and -intensity effects. Phys. Rev. A 66, 063409 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}^-$	Photodetachment	$2.15 \mu \text{ m}$	Th
110. C. C. Chirila, N. J. Kylstra, R. M. Potvliege, C. J. Joachain Nondipole effects in photon emission by laser-driven ions. Phys. Rev. A 66, 063411 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}^{2+}$	Fluorescence	800 nm	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Be}^{3+}$	Fluorescence	800 nm	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{6+}$	Fluorescence	800 nm	Th
111. J. Nikkinen, H. Aksela, S. Heinasmaki, S. Fritzsche, E. Kukk, M. Huttula, S. Aksela Anomalous $\text{N}_{4,5}\text{P}_1\text{P}_1$ Auger decay from the 4d photoionization states in atomic barium. Phys. Rev. A 66, 064703 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ba}$	Photoionization	138 eV	Th
112. V. T. Davis, J. S. Thompson Measurement of the electron affinity of praseodymium. J. Phys. B 35, L11 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Pr}^-$	Photodetachment	1064 nm	Exp
113. A. De Fanis, K. Nobusada, I. Hjelte, N. Saito, M. Kitajima, M. Okamoto, H. Tanaka, H. Yoshida, A. Hiraya, I. Koyano, M. N. Piancastelli, K. Ueda Control of nuclear motion in the B 2b_2 ionic state of water via an Auger resonant Raman process. J. Phys. B 35, L23 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Photoionization	535-537 eV	E/T
114. M. de Simone, M. Coreno, M. Alagia, R. Richter, K. C. Prince Inner shell excitation spectroscopy of the tetrahedral molecules CX_4 ($\text{X}=\text{H, F, Cl}$). J. Phys. B 35, 61 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CH}_4$	Total Absor., Scat.	200-710 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CF}_4$	Total Absor., Scat.	200-710 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CCl}_4$	Total Absor., Scat.	200-710 eV	Exp

115.	T. Hayaishi, T. Matsui, H. Yoshii, A. Higurashi, E. Murakami, A. Yagishita, T. Aoto, T. Onuma, Y. Morioka Post-collision interaction effects following 4p-shell ionization of Xe. J. Phys. B 35, 141 (2002)	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	138-152 eV	Exp
116.	A. Mueller, R. A. Phaneuf, A. Aguilar, M. F. Gharaibeh, A. S. Schlachter, I. Alvarez, C. Cisneros, G. Hinojosa, B. M. McLaughlin Photoionization of C²⁺ ions: time-reversed recombination of C³⁺ with electrons. J. Phys. B 35, L137 (2002)	$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}^{2+}$	Photoionization	41-57; 48-49 eV	E/T
117.	J. Prager, C. H. Keitel Laser-induced nonsequential double ionization approaching the relativistic regime. J. Phys. B 35, L167 (2002)	$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	1053 nm	Th
118.	D.M.P. Holland, A. W. Potts, L. Karlsson, A. B. Trofimov, J. Schirmer The influence of shape resonance phenomena on the valence shell photoionization dynamics of silicon tetrafluoride. J. Phys. B 35, 1741 (2002)	$\text{h}\nu + \text{SiF}_4$	Photoionization	15-120 eV	E/T
119.	H. Kjeldsen, P. Andersen, F. Folkmann, J. E. Hansen, M. Kitajima, T. Andersen Experimental study of 4f wavefunction contraction: 4d-photoionization of low-charged ions of I, Xe, Cs and Ba. J. Phys. B 35, 2845 (2002)	$\text{h}\nu + \text{I}^-$	Photodetachment	40-185 eV	Exp
		$\text{h}\nu + \text{I}^-$	Photoionization	40-185 eV	Exp
		$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cs}^+$	Photoionization	40-185 eV	Exp
		$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ba}^+$	Photoionization	40-185 eV	Exp
		$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ba}^{2+}$	Photoionization	40-185 eV	Exp
120.	P. Bolognesi, L. Avaldi, D. R. Cooper, M. Coreno, R. Camilloni, G. C. King High-resolution threshold photoelectron measurements of the Ne⁺ 2p⁴nℓ satellite states. J. Phys. B 35, 2927 (2002)	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}$	Photoionization	48-70 eV	Exp
		$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^*$	Photoionization	48-70 eV	Exp
121.	S. V. Menon, J. P. Nibarger, G. N. Gibson A framework for understanding molecular ionization in strong laser fields. J. Phys. B 35, 2961 (2002)	$\text{h}\nu + \text{I}_2$	Photodissociation	800 nm	Exp
		$\text{h}\nu + \text{I}_2$	Photoionization	800 nm	Exp
122.	J. A. Ruiz, P. Erman, E. Rachlew-Kallne, J. Rius i Riu, M. Stankiewicz, L. Veseth Neutral dissociation of superexcited states in carbon monoxide. J. Phys. B 35, 2975 (2002)	$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photodissociation	19-26 eV	E/T
123.	L. Young, D. Yang, R. W. Runford Optical production of metastable krypton. J. Phys. B 35, 2895 (2002)	$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoexcitation	124 nm; 819 nm	Exp

124. I. I. Bondar, V. V. Suran
The two-electron mechanism of the formation of doubly charged ions by the multiphoton ionization of Ba atoms with two-laser radiation.
J. Phys. B 35, 3391 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{Ba}$ | Photoionization | 8800-17,600 cm ⁻¹ | Exp |
| $2h\nu + \text{Ba}$ | Photoionization | 8800-17,600 cm ⁻¹ | Exp |
125. A. Kodre, I. Arcon, J. Padeznik Gomilsek, R. Preseren, R. Frahm
Multielectron excitations in x-ray absorption spectra of Rb and Kr.
J. Phys. B 35, 3497 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{Kr}$ | Photoexcitation | 15.15-15.8 keV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{Rb}$ | Photoexcitation | 15.15-15.8 keV | Exp |
126. M. Gavrilia
Atomic stabilization in superintense laser fields.
J. Phys. B 35, R147 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|----|
| H | Photon Collisions | 0-100 a.u. | Th |
| Ne | Photon Collisions | 0-100 a.u. | Th |
127. S. Motoki, J. Adachi, K. Ito, K. Ishii, K. Soejima, A. Yagishita, S. K. Semenov, N. A. Cherepkov
Complete photoionization experiment in the region of the $2\sigma_g - \zeta \sigma_u$ shape resonance of the N_2 molecule.
J. Phys. B 35, 3801 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{N}_2$ | Photoionization | 40-70 eV | Exp |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
128. M. Oura, H. Yamaoka, K. Kawatsura, K. Takahiro, N. Takeshima, Y. Zou, R. Hutton, S. Ito, Y. Awaya, M. Terasawa, T. Sekioka, T. Mukoyama
Correlative multielectron processes in K-shell photoionization of Ca, Ti and V in the energy range of 8-35 keV.
J. Phys. B 35, 3847 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{Ca}$ | Fluorescence | 8-35 keV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{Ca}$ | Photoionization | 8-35 keV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{Ti}$ | Fluorescence | 8-35 keV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{Ti}$ | Photoionization | 8-35 keV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{V}$ | Fluorescence | 8-35 keV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{V}$ | Photoionization | 8-35 keV | Exp |
129. M. Miyabe, C. Geppert, M. Oba, I. Wakaida, K. Wendt
Total angular momenta of even-parity autoionizing levels and odd-parity high-lying levels of atomic uranium.
J. Phys. B 35, 3065 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{U}$ | Photoexcitation | 530-660 nm | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{U}$ | Photoionization | 530-660 nm | Exp |
130. Ph. Wernet, A. Verwegen, J. Schulz, B. Sonntag, K. Godehusen, R. Mueller, P. Zimmermann, M. Martins
Combining high-resolution photoelectron spectroscopy and laser polarization for a study of the 4f and 5p photoionization of atomic thulium.
J. Phys. B 35, 3887 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{Tm}$ | Photoionization | 50-100 eV | Exp |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|
131. M. Sommavilla, U. Hollenstein, G. M. Greetham, F. Merkt
High-resolution laser absorption spectroscopy in the extreme ultraviolet.
J. Phys. B 35, 3901 (2002)

$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ar}$	Photoexcitation	8-17 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ar}$	Photoionization	8-17 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoexcitation	8-17 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	8-17 eV	Exp
132. Z. Felfli, N. C. Deb, D.S.F. Crothers, A. Z. Msezane Angular distributions of electrons in photoionization of 3s subshell of atomic chlorine. J. Phys. B 35, L419 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cl}$	Photoionization	22-80 eV	Th
133. R. Colle, S. Simonucci Ab initio calculation of angular distribution patterns of resonant photo double-ionization in neon. J. Phys. B 35, 4033 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}$	Photoionization	91.71-92.71 eV	Th
134. O. Zatsarinny, C. F. Fischer Oscillator strengths for transitions to high-lying excited states of carbon. J. Phys. B 35, 4669 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{C}$	Photoexcitation		Th
135. A. Y. Istomin, N. L. Manakov, A. F. Starace Perturbative calculation of the triply differential cross section for photo-double-ionization of He. J. Phys. B 35, L543 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	$I_1 + I_2 + 20$ eV	Th
136. M. Kaatharakis, N. Merlemis, A. Serafetinides, T. Efthimiopoulos Four-wave mixing and parametric four-wave mixing near the 4P-4S transition of the potassium atom. J. Phys. B 35, 4969 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{K}$	Fluorescence	766.35-766.80 nm	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{K}$	Photoexcitation	766.35-766.80 nm	Exp
137. J.-I. Adachi, S. Motoki, N. A. Cherepkov, A. Yagishita Characterization of σ_u shape resonance in the C 1s ionization continuum of CO₂ molecules. J. Phys. B 35, 5023 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photoionization	290-325 eV	Exp
138. J. Bauer A generalization of the Keldysh-Faisal-Reiss model. J. Phys. B 35, 5131 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}$	Photoionization	0.07-0.7 a.u.	Th
139. E. Biemont, G. Kohnen, P. Quinet Transition probabilities in Gd III. Astron. Astrophys. 393, 717 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Gd}^{2+}$	Photoexcitation	3200-2030 Å	Th
140. H. Hartman, A. Derkatch, M. P. Donnelly, T. Gull, A. Hibbert, S. Johansson, H. Lundberg, S. Mannervik, L.-O. Norlin, D. Rostohar, P. Royen, P. Schef The FERRUM Project: Experimental transition probabilities of [Fe II] and astrophysical applications. Astron. Astrophys. 397, 1143 (2003)			

	$h\nu + \text{Fe}^+$	Photoexcitation	5613-3175 Å	E/T
141.	A. G. Kochur, D. Petrini, E. P. da Silva L-photoionization of atomic aluminium: production of Al II, Al III and Al IV UV lines. Astron. Astrophys. 393, 1081 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{Al}$	Fluorescence	80-1000 eV	Th
	$h\nu + \text{Al}$	Photoionization	80-1000 eV	Th
142.	E. Biemont, H. P. Garnir, U. Litzen, K. Nielsen, P. Quinet, S. Svanberg, G. M. Wahlgren, Z. G. Zhang Radiative lifetime and oscillator strength determinations in Sm III. Astron. Astrophys. 399, 393 (2003)			
	$h\nu + \text{Sm}^{2+}$	Photoexcitation	324-290 nm	Exp
143.	J. K. Lepson, P. Beiersdorfer, G. V. Brown, D. A. Liedahl, S. B. Utter, N. S. Brickhouse, A. K. Dupree, J. S. Kaastra, R. Mewr, S. M. Kahn Emission lines of Fe VII-Fe X in the extreme ultraviolet region, 60-140 Å. Astrophys. J., Part 1 578, 648 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{Fe}^{6+}$	Photoexcitation	140-60 Å	Exp
	$h\nu + \text{Fe}^{7+}$	Photoexcitation	140-60 Å	Exp
	$h\nu + \text{Fe}^{8+}$	Photoexcitation	140-60 Å	Exp
	$h\nu + \text{Fe}^{9+}$	Photoexcitation	140-60 Å	Exp
144.	H. Ray Studies on E2 transition in the Na-like highly stripped ion Fe XVI. Astrophys. J., Part 1 579, 914 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{Fe}$	Photoexcitation	300,000-3,000,000 cm ⁻¹	Th
145.	A. K. Bhatia, E. Landi Atomic data and spectral line intensities for Si VII. Astrophys. J., Part 1 585, 587 (2003)			
	$h\nu + \text{Si}^{6+}$	Photoexcitation	15-75 Ry	Th
146.	E. Charro, I. Martin Intensities of E2 spectral lines in the astrophysically important ion Mg II. Astrophys. J., Part 1 585, 1191 (2003)			
	$h\nu + \text{Mg}^+$	Photoexcitation	40,000-0 Å	Th
147.	Ch. Jungen, K. P. Huber, M. Jungen, G. Stark The near-threshold absorption spectrum of N₂. J. Chem. Phys. 118, 4517 (2003)			
	$h\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoexcitation	118,720-125,425 cm ⁻¹	Th
148.	M. Koide, F. Koike, R. Wehlitz, M.-T. Huang, T. Nagata, J. C. Levin, S. Fritzsche, B. D. DePaola, S. Ohtani, Y. Azuma New window resonances in the potassium 3s photoabsorption spectrum. J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 71, 1676 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{K}$	Total Absor., Scat.	35-41.5 eV	Exp
149.	V. N. Sivkov, A. S. Vinogradov The oscillator strength of the π_g shape resonance in the absorption K-spectrum of a nitrogen molecule. Opt. Spectrosc. 93, 395 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{N}_2$	Total Absor., Scat.	277-1486 eV	Exp

150. K. R. Karim
Compton profiles of variously ionized carbon atoms with configurations $1s^m 2s^n 2p^q$.
 Phys. Scr. 66, 234 (2002)
- | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|----|
| $h\nu + \text{C}$ | Elastic Scattering | Th |
| $h\nu + \text{C}^+$ | Elastic Scattering | Th |
| $h\nu + \text{C}^{2+}$ | Elastic Scattering | Th |
| $h\nu + \text{C}^{3+}$ | Elastic Scattering | Th |
151. T. Jacob, D. Martin, F. Stietz, F. Trager, B. Fricke
Resonant laser-induced desorption of metal atoms: A fully relativistic density-functional theory study.
 Phys. Rev. B 66, 233409 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------|----|
| $h\nu + \text{Na}$ | Photoionization | 0-3.5 eV | Th |
| $h\nu + \text{K}$ | Photoionization | 0-3.5 eV | Th |
152. H. Rottke, C. Trump, M. Wittmann, G. Korn, W. Sandner, R. Moshammer, A. Dorn, C. D. Schroeter, D. Fischer, J. R. Crespo Lopez-Urrutia, P. Neumayer, J. Deipenwisch, C. Hoehr, B. Feuerstein, J. Ullrich
Coincident fragment detection in strong field photoionization and dissociation of H_2 .
 Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 013001 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{H}_2$ | Photodissociation | 795 nm | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{H}_2$ | Photoionization | 795 nm | Exp |
153. A. Knapp, A. Kheifets, I. Bray, Th. Weber, A. L. Landers, S. Schoessler, T. Jahnke, J. Nickles, S. Kammer, O. Jagutzki, L. Ph. H. Schmidt, T. Osipov, J. Roesch, M. H. Prior, H. Schmidt-Boecking, C. L. Cocke, R. Doerner
Mechanisms of photo double ionization of helium by 530 eV photons.
 Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 033004 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{He}$ | Photoionization | 530 eV | Exp |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|
154. T. Y. Shi, C. D. Lin
Double photoionization and transfer ionization of He: Shakeoff theory revisited.
 Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 163202 (2002)
- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|----|
| $h\nu + \text{He}$ | Photoionization | Th |
|--------------------|-----------------|----|
155. A. A. Vasilyev, I. M. Savukov, M. S. Safranova, H. G. Berry
Measurement of the 6s-7p transition probabilities in atomic cesium and a revised value for the weak charge Q_w .
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 020101 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{Cs}$ | Photoexcitation | 457 nm | Exp |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|
156. E. Shigemasa, T. Gejo, M. Nagasono, T. Hatsui, N. Kosugi
Double and triple excitations near the K-shell ionization threshold of N_2 revealed by symmetry-resolved spectroscopy.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 022508 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{Ne}$ | Photoexcitation | 0.7-9.3 eV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{Ne}$ | Photoionization | 0.7-9.3 eV | Exp |
157. G. Snell, B. Langer, A. T. Young, N. Berrah
Spin-polarization measurements of the krypton $\text{M}_{4,5}\text{NN}$ and xenon $\text{N}_{4,5}\text{OO}$ Auger electrons: Orientation and intrinsic parameters.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 022701 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------|-----|
| $h\nu + \text{Kr}$ | Photoexcitation | 130-530 eV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{Kr}$ | Photoionization | 130-530 eV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{Xe}$ | Photoexcitation | 130-530 eV | Exp |
| $h\nu + \text{Xe}$ | Photoionization | 130-530 eV | Exp |

158. S. K. Semenov, N. A. Cherepkov
Generalization of atomic random-phase-approximation method for diatomic molecules. II. N₂ K-shell photoionization.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 022708 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$ | Photoionization | 410-460 eV | Th |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|----|
159. H. W. van der Hart, C. H. Greene
Regularities and irregularities in partial photoionization cross sections of He.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 022710 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$ | Photoionization | 75 eV | Th |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------|----|
160. J. Zeng, J. Yuan
Photoionization of Be-like neon (Ne VII) from the low-lying states: Energies, widths, branching ratios, and oscillator strengths of the 1s-2p resonances.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 022715 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{6+}$ | Photon Collisions | 65 Ry | Th |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{6+}$ | Photoionization | 65 Ry | Th |
161. I. Cacelli, A. Fioretti, C. Gabbanini, M. Mazzoni, M. Persico
Line-shape study of two-color-three-proton ionization of Rb atoms.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 023408 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}$ | Photoionization | 6286-6318 Å | E/T |
| $3\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}$ | Photoionization | 6286-6318 Å | E/T |
162. J. C. Lopez Vieyra, A. V. Turbiner
H₃²⁺ molecular ion in a strong magnetic field: Triangular configuration.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 023409 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----|
| $\text{H}_2^+ + \text{H}^+$ | Photon Collisions | 10 ⁴ -10 ⁷ T | Th |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----|
163. V. I. Korobov
Nonrelativistic ionization energy for the helium ground state.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 024501 (2002)
- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$ | Photon Collisions | Th |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$ | Photoionization | Th |
164. L. Labzowsky, D. Solovjev
Intensity distribution shift for the resonant photon scattering on the hydrogen atom.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 024503 (2002)
- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{H}$ | Photon Collisions | Th |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{H}$ | Elastic Scattering | Th |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{H}$ | Fluorescence | Th |
165. H. M. Nilsen, L. B. Madsen, J. P. Hansen
Ionization and excitation dynamics of H(1s) in short intense laser pulses. II.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 025402 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{H}$ | Photoexcitation | 1 a.u. | Th |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{H}$ | Photoionization | 1 a.u. | Th |
166. J. Zeng, J. Yuan
Resonance energies, oscillator strengths and autoionization widths of the 1s-2p excitations from O IV low-lying states.
J. Phys. B 35, 3041 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{O}^{3+}$ | Photoexcitation | 40 Ry | Th |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|----|

167. K. Nobusada
A theoretical simulation of symmetry-resolved spectra for excitation to the $C1s^{-1}2\Pi_u$ Renner-Teller states in CO₂.
J. Phys. B 35, 3055 (2002)
- $\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$ Photon Collisions Th
168. K. Furuya, A. Matsuo, T. Ogawa
The production of CO⁺(A $^2\Pi$) from dissociative ionization of CO₂: a fragment ion-photon coincidence spectroscopic investigation.
J. Phys. B 35, 3077 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$ | Photodissociation | 120 eV | Exp |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$ | Photoionization | 120 eV | Exp |
169. K. Pachucki
The complete $m\alpha^6$ contribution to the helium 2 3P_J energy.
J. Phys. B 35, 3087 (2002)
- $\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$ Photoionization Th
170. A. V. Golovin, N. A. Cherepkov
Angular distributions of photoelectrons from K-shells of a fixed-in-space CO molecule calculated by the multiple scattering X α method.
J. Phys. B 35, 3191 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$ | Photoionization | 400 eV | Th |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|----|
171. S. A. Novikov, A. N. Hopersky
Two-photon knocking-out of two electrons of the 1s²-shell of the neon atom.
J. Phys. B 35, L339 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}$ | Total Absor., Scat. | 840-1015 eV | Th |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----|
172. R. Diez Muino, D. Rolles, F. J. Garcia de Abajo, C. S. Fadley, M. A. Van Hove
Angular distributions of electrons photoemitted from core levels of oriented diatomic molecules: multiple scattering theory in non-spherical potentials.
J. Phys. B 35, L359 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$ | Photoionization | 10-21 eV | Th |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$ | Photoionization | 10-21 eV | Th |
173. A. A. Willis, E. Sokell, T. W. Gorczyca, W. Feng, M. Wiedenhoeft, S. E. Canton, N. Berrah
Importance of spin-orbit interactions for the He 2lnl' states revealed by a novel use of angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy.
J. Phys. B 35, L367 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$ | Photoionization | 64.5-65.5 eV | E/T |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----|
174. H. Kjeldsen, F. Folkmann, F. Innocenti, L. Zuin, J. E. Hansen
Observation and interpretation of the metastable 3p⁶3d Ca⁺ ion spectrum in the 3p excitation region.
J. Phys. B 35, L375 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Ca}^+$ | Photoionization | 28-30.5 eV | Exp |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----|
175. I. Bray, D. V. Fursa, A. S. Kheifets, A. T. Stelbovics
Electrons and photons colliding with atoms: development and application of the convergent close-coupling method.
J. Phys. B 35, R117 (2002)
- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$ | Photon Collisions | Th |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----|

176. P. Lablanquie, S. Sheinerman, F. Penent, R. I. Hall, M. Ahmad, T. Aoto, Y. Hikosaka, K. Ito
Photoemission of threshold electrons in the vicinity of the xenon 4d hole: dynamics of Auger decay.
J. Phys. B 35, 3265 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$ | Photoexcitation | 64-120 eV | E/T |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$ | Photoionization | 64-120 eV | E/T |
177. M. Kitajima, M. Okamoto, M. Hoshino, H. Tanaka, S. Fritzsch, N. M. Kabachnik, I. P. Sazhina, Y. Shimizu, K. Ueda
Experimental and theoretical study of the Auger cascade following 4d -> 6p photoexcitation in Xe.
J. Phys. B 35, 3327 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$ | Photoexcitation | 65.11 eV | Exp |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$ | Photoionization | 65.11 eV | Exp |
178. K. Kawatsura, H. Yamaoka, M. Oura, T. Hayaishi, T. Sekioka, A. Agui, A. Yoshigoe, F. Koike
The 1s-2p resonance photoionization measurement of O⁺ ions in comparison with an isoelectronic species Ne³⁺.
J. Phys. B 35, 4147 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{O}^+$ | Photoionization | 525-540 eV | Th |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Ne}^{3+}$ | Photoionization | 525-540 eV | Th |
179. O. Zatsarinny, T. W. Gorczyca, C. F. Fischer
Photodetachment of He⁻ 1s2s2p 4P⁰ in the region of the 1s threshold.
J. Phys. B 35, 4161 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^-$ | Photodetachment | 38-52 eV | Th |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|----|
180. A. B. Borisov, X. Song, F. Frigeni, Y. Dai, Y. Koshman, W. A. Schroeder, J. Davis, K. Boyer, C. K. Rhodes
Ultraviolet-infrared wavelength scalings for strong field induced L-shell emissions from Kr and Xe clusters.
J. Phys. B 35, L461 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$ | Photoexcitation | 800-248 nm | Exp |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$ | Photoexcitation | 800-248 nm | Exp |
181. V. S. Lebedev, L. P. Presnyakov
Photodissociation from a manifold of rovibrational states and free-free absorption by a diatomic molecule.
J. Phys. B 35, 4347 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------|----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2^+$ | Total Absor., Scat. | 0-25 eV | Th |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2^+$ | Photodissociation | 0-25 eV | Th |
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2^+$ | Free-Free Transition | 0-25 eV | Th |
182. M. Kato, K. Kameta, T. Odagiri, N. Kouchi, Y. Hatano
Single-hole one-electron superexcited states and doubly excited states of methane in the vacuum ultraviolet range as studied by dispersed fluorescence spectroscopy.
J. Phys. B 35, 4383 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|-----|
| $\text{h}\nu + \text{CH}_4$ | Fluorescence | 10-40 eV | Exp |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|-----|
183. G. Oehrwall, M. M. Sant'Anna, W. C. Stolte, I. Dominguez-Lopez, L.T.N. Dang, A. S. Schlachter, D. W. Lindle
Anion and cation formation following core-level photoexcitation of CO₂.
J. Phys. B 35, 4543 (2002)

$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photodissociation	285-570 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Elastic Scattering	285-570 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photoionization	285-570 eV	Exp
184. L. Feng, H. W. van der Hart Double photoionization of doubly excited helium. Phys. Rev. A 66, 031402 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	0.8-5.5 a.u.	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^*$	Photoionization	0.8-5.5 a.u.	Th
185. K. Okada, H. Yoshida, Y. Senba, K. Kamimori, Y. Tamenori, H. Ohashi, K. Ueda, T. Ibuki Angle-resolved ion-yield measurements of CO₂ in the O 1s to Rydberg excitation region. Phys. Rev. A 66, 032503 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}_2$	Photodissociation	538-541.5 eV	Exp
186. C. Sur, D. Chattarji Angular correlation theory for double photoionization in a rare-gas atom: Ionization by polarized photons. Phys. Rev. A 66, 032711 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	94.5 eV	Th
187. G. Hinojosa, A. M. Covington, R. A. Phaneuf, M. M. Sant'Anna, R. Hernandez, I. R. Covington, I. Dominguez, J. D. Bozek, A. S. Schlachter, I. Alvarez, C. Cisneros Formation of long-lived CO²⁺ via photoionization of CO⁺. Phys. Rev. A 66, 032718 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}^+$	Photoionization	25-45 eV	Exp
188. M. Vogel, K. Hansen, A. Herlert, L. Schweikhard Multisequential photofragmentation of size-selected gold cluster ions. Phys. Rev. A 66, 033201 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{17}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{17}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{18}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{18}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{19}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{19}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{20}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{20}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{21}^+$	Total Absor., Scat.	3-15 eV	Exp
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Au}_{21}^+$	Photodissociation	3-15 eV	Exp
189. K. Mishima, M. Hayashi, J. Yi, S. H. Lin, L. Selzle, E. W. Schlag Generalization of Keldysh's theory. Phys. Rev. A 66, 033401 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}$	Photoionization	3000-248 nm	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	3000-248 nm	Th
190. X. M. Tong, Z. X. Zhao, C. D. Lin Theory of molecular tunneling ionization. Phys. Rev. A 66, 033402 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ar}$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Kr}$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2^+$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th

$\text{h}\nu + \text{D}_2$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{CO}$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{N}_2$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{NO}$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{O}_2$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{F}_2$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{S}_2$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{SO}$	Photoionization	$10^{13}-10^{15} \text{ W/cm}^2$	Th
191. M. Lein, J. P. Marangos, P. L. Knight Electron diffraction in above-threshold ionization of molecules. Phys. Rev. A 66, 051404 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	780 nm	E/T
192. C. Bahrim, U. Thumm, A. A. Khuskivadze, I. I. Fabrikant Near-threshold photodetachment of heavy alkali-metal anions. Phys. Rev. A 66, 052712 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Rb}^-$	Photodetachment	0.001-0.06 eV	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Cs}^-$	Photodetachment	0.001-0.06 eV	Th
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Fr}^-$	Photodetachment	0.001-0.06 eV	Th
193. J. L. Sanz-Vicario, E. Lindroth, N. Brandefelt Photodetachment of negative helium ions below and above the 1s ionization threshold: A complex scaled configuration-interaction approach. Phys. Rev. A 66, 052713 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}^-$	Photodetachment	0-5 eV	E/T
194. M. Sukharev, E. Charron, A. Suzor-Weiner Quantum control of double ionization of calcium. Phys. Rev. A 66, 053407 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Ca}$	Photoionization	1.55 eV	E/T
195. K. Mishima, M. Hayashi, J. Yi, S. H. Lin, H. L. Selzle, E. W. Schlag Theoretical studies of the long-range Coulomb potential effect on photoionization by strong lasers. Phys. Rev. A 66, 053408 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}$	Photoionization	$10 \mu \text{ m}$	Th
196. A. Kondorskiy, H. Nakamura Photodissociation of H_2^+ and HD^+ in an intense laser field. Phys. Rev. A 66, 053412 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{H}_2^+$	Photodissociation	392-785 nm	E/T
$\text{h}\nu + \text{HD}^+$	Photodissociation	392-785 nm	E/T
197. J. Lambert, M. W. Noel, T. F. Gallagher, J. Chen, C. H. Nam Ion momentum distributions for He single and double ionization in strong laser fields. Phys. Rev. A 66, 053415 (2002)			
$\text{h}\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	800 nm	E/T
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}$	Photoexcitation	800 nm	E/T
$\text{h}\nu + \text{Li}^*$	Photoexcitation	800 nm	E/T
198. A. Krug, A. Buchleinr Microwave ionization of alkali-metal Rydberg states in a realistic numerical experiment. Phys. Rev. A 66, 053416 (2002)			

	$h\nu + \text{Li}$	Photoionization	36 GHz	E/T
199.	D. L. Hansen, W. C. Stolte, O. Hemmers, R. Guillemin, D. W. Lindle Anion formation moderated by post-collision interaction following core-level photoexcitation of CO. J. Phys. B 35, L381 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{CO}$	Photodissociation	295-545 eV	E/T
	$h\nu + \text{CO}$	Photoexcitation	295-545 eV	E/T
200.	H. Kjeldsen, B. Kristensen, F. Folkmann, T. Andersen Measurements of the absolute photoionization cross section of Fe^+ ions from 15.8 to 180 eV. J. Phys. B 35, 3655 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{Fe}^+$	Photoionization	15.8-180 eV	E/T
201.	D. P. Seccombe, S. A. Collins, T. J. Reddish, P. Selles, L. Malegat, A. K. Kazansky, A. Huetz Photodouble ionization differential cross sections for D_2 with various electron energy sharing conditions. J. Phys. B 35, 3767 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	76 eV	E/T
202.	A. Knapp, M. Walter, Th. Weber, A. L. Landers, S. Schoessler, T. Jahnke, M. Schoeffler, J. Nickles, S. Kammer, O. Jagutzki, L.Ph.H. Schmidt, T. Osipov, J. Roesch, M. H. Prior, H. Schmidt-Boecking, C. L. Cocke, J. Feagin, R. Doerner Energy sharing and asymmetry parameters for photo double ionization of helium 100 eV above threshold in single-particle and Jacobi coordinates. J. Phys. B 35, L521 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{He}$	Photoionization	179 eV	E/T
203.	J. Zhang, W. Zhang, Z. Xu, X. Li, P. Fu, D.-S. Guo, R. R. Freeman The calculation of photoelectron angular distributions with jet-like structure from scattering theory. J. Phys. B 35, 4809 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{Xe}$	Photoionization	800 nm	E/T
204.	A. Cionga, M. Fifirig, F. Ehlotzky Circular dichroism in the two-colour two-photon ionization of hydrogen. J. Phys. B 35, 4875 (2002)			
	$h\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	1-1.55 eV	Th
	$nh\nu + \text{H}_2$	Photoionization	1-1.55 eV	Th
205.	K. M. Aggarwal, F. P. Keenan, A. Z. Msezane Oscillator strengths for transitions in C-like ions between K XIV and Mn XX. Astron. Astrophys. 401, 377 (2003)			
	$h\nu + \text{K}^{13+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th
	$h\nu + \text{Sc}^{15+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th
	$h\nu + \text{Ti}^{16+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th
	$h\nu + \text{V}^{17+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th
	$h\nu + \text{Cr}^{18+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th
	$h\nu + \text{Mn}^{19+}$	Photoexcitation	0-65 Ry	Th
206.	P. Beiersdorfer, E. Traebert, E. H. Pinnington Experimental transition rate of the green coronal line of Fe XIV. Astrophys. J., Part 1 587, 836 (2003)			
	$h\nu + \text{Fe}^{13+}$	Photoexcitation	5303 Å	Exp

3.1.1.2 Electron Collisions

207. D. Strasser, J. Levin, H. B. Pedersen, O. Heber, A. Wolf, D. Schwalm, D. Zaijfman
Branching ratios in the dissociative recombination of polyatomic ions: The H_3^+ case.
 Phys. Rev. A 65, 010702 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------|-----|
| $e + \text{H}_3^+$ | Dissociation | 0.001-30 eV | E/T |
| $e + \text{H}_3^+$ | Recombination | 0.001-30 eV | E/T |
208. M. S. Pindzola
Line-emission cross section for Fe^{23+} .
 Phys. Rev. A 65, 014701 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|----|
| $e + \text{Fe}^{23+}$ | Recombination | 800-1600 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Fe}^{23+}$ | Excitation | 800-1600 eV | Th |
209. M. Tokman, N. Ekloew, P. Glans, E. Lindroth, R. Schuch, G. Gwinner, D. Schwalm, A. Wolf, A. Hoffknecht, A. Mueller, S. Schippers
Dielectronic recombination resonances in F^{6+} .
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 012703 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|-----|
| $e + \text{F}^{6+}$ | Recombination | 0.003-0.6 eV | E/T |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|-----|
210. P. L. Bartlett, A. T. Stelbovics
Calculation of electron-impact total-ionization cross sections.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 012707 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----|
| $e + \text{Ne}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Si}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{P}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{S}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Ar}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Ge}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{As}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Se}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Kr}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Sn}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Sb}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Te}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Xe}$ | Ionization | 7-3000 eV | Th |
211. Y.-K. Kim, J.-P. Desclaux
Ionization of carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen by electron impact.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 0127080 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|----|
| $e + \text{C}$ | Excitation | 12-5000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{C}$ | Ionization | 12-5000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{N}$ | Excitation | 12-5000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{N}$ | Ionization | 12-5000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{O}$ | Excitation | 12-5000 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{O}$ | Ionization | 12-5000 eV | Th |
212. J. G. Childers, N.L.S. Martin
Investigation of complex ionization amplitudes in xenon by (e,2e) spectroscopy.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 012709 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------|-----|
| $e + \text{Xe}$ | Angular Scattering | 150 eV | E/T |
| $e + \text{Xe}$ | Ionization | 150 eV | E/T |
213. P. F. Weck, O. A. Fojon, B. Joulakian, C. R. Stia, J. Hanssen, R. D. Rivarola
Two-center continuum approximation with correct boundary conditions for single-electron emission in $e^- + \text{H}_2$ collisions.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 012711 (2002)

$e + H_2$	Angular Scattering	2000-4168 eV	Th
$e + H_2$	Ionization	2000-4168 eV	Th
214. V. V. Flambaum, A. A. Gribakina, G. F. Gribakin, C. Harabati Electron recombination with multicharged ions via chaotic many-electron states. Phys. Rev. A 66, 012713 (2002)			
$e + Au^{25+}$	Recombination	10^{-6} -1 eV	Th
215. M.-T. Huang, L. Zhang, S. Hasegawa, S. H. Southworth, L. Young Measurement of the electron-impact double-to-single ionization ratio using trapped lithium. Phys. Rev. A 66, 012715 (2002)			
$e + Li$	Ionization	200-1500 eV	Exp
216. J. Colgan, M. S. Pindzola, F. Robicheaux Fourier transform method of calculating total cross sections using the time-dependent close-coupling theory. Phys. Rev. A 66, 012718 (2002)			
$e + Li^{2+}$	Ionization	140-1000 eV	Th
217. M.-T. Lee, I. Iga, L. M. Brescansin, L. E. Machado, F.B.C. Machado Theoretical study on electron-free-radical scattering: An application to CF. Phys. Rev. A 66, 012720 (2002)			
$e + CF$	Elastic Scattering	1-500 eV	Th
$e + CF$	Angular Scattering	1-500 eV	Th
$e + CF$	Excitation	1-500 eV	Th
218. C. Szmytkowski, S. Kvitnewski, P. Mozejko, E. Ptasinska-Denga Low-energy electron-hexafluoropropene (C_3F_6) scattering. Phys. Rev. A 66, 014701 (2002)			
$e + C_3F_8$	Elastic Scattering	0.5-30 eV	Exp
$e + C_3F_6$	Elastic Scattering	0.5-30 eV	Exp
219. H. L. Zhang, D. H. Sampson Resonance contributions to collision strengths for transitions between magnetic sublevels in highly charged ions by impact with an electron beam. Phys. Rev. A 66, 042704 (2002)			
$e + O^{6+}$	Recombination	43.5-517 Ry	Th
$e + O^{6+}$	Excitation	43.5-517 Ry	Th
$e + Fe^{24+}$	Recombination	43.5-517 Ry	Th
$e + Fe^{24+}$	Excitation	43.5-517 Ry	Th
220. G. K. James, D. Dziczek, J. A. Slevin, I. Bray Polarization of Lyman-β radiation from atomic hydrogen excited by electron impact from near-threshold energy to 1000 eV. Phys. Rev. A 66, 042710 (2002)			
$e + H$	Excitation	15-1000 eV	Exp
221. A. E. Klasnikov, A. N. Artemyev, T. Beier, J. Eichler, V. M. Shabaev, V. A. Yerokhin Spin-flip process in radiative recombination of an electron with H- and Li-like uranium. Phys. Rev. A 66, 042711 (2002)			
$e + U^{89+}$	Angular Scattering	5-2000 keV	Th
$e + U^{89+}$	Recombination	5-2000 keV	Th
$e + U^{91+}$	Angular Scattering	5-2000 keV	Th
$e + U^{91+}$	Recombination	5-2000 keV	Th

222. O. Mauron, J.-Cl. Dousse
Double KL ionization in Al, Ca, and Co targets bombarded by low-energy electrons.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042713 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|-----|
| $e + Al$ | Ionization | 1.5-20 keV | Exp |
| $e + Ca$ | Ionization | 1.5-20 keV | Exp |
| $e + Co$ | Ionization | 1.5-20 keV | Exp |
223. Z.-S. Yuan, L.-F. Zhu, X.-J. Liu, Z.-P. Zhong, W.-B. Li, H.-D. Cheng, K.-Z. Xu
Fast-electron-impact study on excitations of 4p, 4s, and 3d electrons of krypton.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 062701 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------|------------|----------|-----|
| $e + Kr$ | Excitation | 0-100 eV | E/T |
|----------|------------|----------|-----|
224. K. Houfek, M. Cizek, J. Horacek
Calculation of rate constants for dissociative attachment of low-energy electrons to hydrogen halides HCl, HBr, and HI and their deuterated analogs.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 062702 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|--------|----|
| $e + HBr$ | Attachment | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + HBr$ | Dissociation | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + DBr$ | Attachment | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + DBr$ | Dissociation | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + HCl$ | Attachment | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + HCl$ | Dissociation | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + HI$ | Attachment | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + HI$ | Dissociation | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + DCl$ | Attachment | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + DCl$ | Dissociation | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + DI$ | Attachment | 0-2 eV | Th |
| $e + DI$ | Dissociation | 0-2 eV | Th |
225. M.-T. Lee, M. F. Lima, A.M.C. Sobrinho, I. Iga
Theoretical study on electron-free radical collisions: An application to SiH and SiF.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 062703 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|----------|----|
| $e + SiH$ | Elastic Scattering | 1-500 eV | Th |
| $e + SiH$ | Angular Scattering | 1-500 eV | Th |
| $e + SiH$ | Total Scattering | 1-500 eV | Th |
| $e + SiF$ | Elastic Scattering | 1-500 eV | Th |
| $e + SiF$ | Angular Scattering | 1-500 eV | Th |
| $e + SiF$ | Total Scattering | 1-500 eV | Th |
226. S. J. Brotton, P. McKenna, G. Gribakin, I. D. Williams
Angular distribution for the elastic scattering of electrons from Ar⁺ (3s²3p⁵ 2P) above the first inelastic threshold.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 062706 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|-----|
| $e + Ar^+$ | Elastic Scattering | 16 eV | Exp |
| $e + Ar^+$ | Angular Scattering | 16 eV | Exp |
227. J. Colgan, M. S. Pindzola
Time-dependent close-coupling studies of the electron-impact ionization of excited-state helium.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 062707 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|----|
| $e + He$ | Ionization | 0-190 eV | Th |
| $e + He^*$ | Ionization | 0-190 eV | Th |

228. X.-F. Jia
Structure in differential cross sections for electron-impact ionization of Li⁺ (1s²) in the coplanar equal-energy-sharing geometry.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 062708 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|----------|----|
| $e + Li^+$ | Angular Scattering | 135.6 eV | Th |
| $e + Li^+$ | Ionization | 135.6 eV | Th |
229. S. Jones, D. H. Madison
Slow convergence of the Born approximation for electron-atom ionization.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 062711 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|-------------|----|
| $e + H$ | Angular Scattering | 0.25-64 keV | Th |
| $e + H$ | Ionization | 0.25-64 keV | Th |
230. A. K. Bhatia
Electron-He⁺ elastic scattering.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 064702 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|--------------|----|
| $e + He^+$ | Elastic Scattering | 0.4-1.4 a.u. | Th |
|------------|--------------------|--------------|----|
231. A. S. Kheifets, I. Bray, J. Berakdar, C. Dal Cappello
Comparative theoretical study of (e,3e) on helium: Coulomb-waves versus close-coupling approach.
J. Phys. B 35, L15 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|-------|----|
| $e + He$ | Angular Scattering | 1 keV | Th |
| $e + He$ | Ionization | 1 keV | Th |
232. M. Allan, O. Moreira
Excitation of the symmetric and antisymmetric stretch vibrations of H₂O by electron impact.
J. Phys. B 35, L37 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|-----------|-----|
| $e + H_2O$ | Angular Scattering | 0.05-6 eV | E/T |
| $e + H_2O$ | Excitation | 0.05-6 eV | E/T |
233. S. Segui, M. Dingfelder, J. M. Fernandez-Varea, F. Salvat
The structure of the Bethe ridge. Relativistic Born and impulse approximations.
J. Phys. B 35, 33 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------------------------|----|
| $e + Ne$ | Ionization | 1000-10 ⁸ a.u. | Th |
|----------|------------|---------------------------|----|
234. Y. Khajuria, L. Q. Chen, X. J. Chen, K. Z. Xu
The triple differential cross sections of ionic targets in the coplanar to perpendicular plane geometry.
J. Phys. B 35, 93 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|-----------|----|
| $e + Li^+$ | Angular Scattering | 60-116 eV | Th |
| $e + Li^+$ | Ionization | 60-116 eV | Th |
| $e + Cu^+$ | Angular Scattering | 60-116 eV | Th |
| $e + Cu^+$ | Ionization | 60-116 eV | Th |
| $e + Rb^+$ | Angular Scattering | 60-116 eV | Th |
| $e + Rb^+$ | Ionization | 60-116 eV | Th |
| $e + Ag^+$ | Angular Scattering | 60-116 eV | Th |
| $e + Ag^+$ | Ionization | 60-116 eV | Th |
| $e + Cs^+$ | Angular Scattering | 60-116 eV | Th |
| $e + Cs^+$ | Ionization | 60-116 eV | Th |
235. A. Mueller, R. A. Phaneuf, A. Aguilar, M. F. Gharaibeh, A. S. Schlachter, I. Alvarez, C. Cisneros, G. Hinojosa, B. M. McLaughlin
Photoionization of C²⁺ ions: time-reversed recombination of C³⁺ with electrons.
J. Phys. B 35, L137 (2002)

	$e + C^{3+}$	Recombination	41-57; 48-49 eV	E/T
236.	J. H. Macek, N. B. Avdonina Lassettre's theorem for excitation of ions by charged particle impact. J. Phys. B 35, 1775 (2002)			
	$e + Zn^+$	Excitation	0-50 keV	Th
237.	B. G. Lindsay, R. Rejoub, R. F. Stebbings Comment on 'Asymptotic behaviour of the total cross section for double ionization of helium-like ions by electrons.' J. Phys. B 35, 1795 (2002)			
	$e + He$	Ionization	1-4 keV	Exp
238.	L. W. Garland, A. Jaron, J. Z. Kaminski, R. M. Potvliege Off-shell effects in laser-assisted electron scattering at low frequency. J. Phys. B 35, 2861 (2002)			
	$e + He$	Elastic Scattering	9.5 eV	Th
239.	T. Nishimura, F. A. Gianturco Vibrational excitations of CH₄ by electron impact: a close-coupling treatment. J. Phys. B 35, 2873 (2002)			
	$e + CH_4$	Excitation	0.1-12 eV	Th
240.	K. Bartschat, A. Dasgupta, J. L. Giuliani Electron-impact excitation of molybdenum from the (4d⁵5s)a⁷S ground state. J. Phys. B 35, 2899 (2002)			
	$e + Mo$	Elastic Scattering	0-10 eV	Th
	$e + Mo$	Excitation	0-10 eV	Th
241.	A. Florescu, O. I. Obolensky, R. H. Pratt Structures in low-energy classical bremsstrahlung. J. Phys. B 35, 2911 (2002)			
	$e + Al$	Bremsstrahlung	1-10,000 eV	Th
	$e + Al$	Angular Scattering	1-10,000 eV	Th
242.	B. Gstir, S. Denifl, G. Hanel, M. Ruemmele, T. Fiegele, P. Cicman, M. Stano, S. Matejcik, P. Scheier, K. Becker, A. Stamatovic, T. D. Maerk Electron impact multiple ionization of neon, argon and xenon atoms close to threshold: appearance energies and Wannier exponents. J. Phys. B 35, 2993 (2002)			
	$e + Ne$	Ionization	8-425 eV	Exp
	$e + Ar$	Ionization	8-425 eV	Exp
	$e + Xe$	Ionization	8-425 eV	Exp
243.	F. Delahaye, A. K. Pradhan Electron impact excitation of helium-like oxygen up to n = 4 levels including radiation damping. J. Phys. B 35, 3377 (2002)			
	$e + O^{6+}$	Excitation	41-49 Ry	Th
244.	M. J. Hussey, A. J. Murray Low energy (e, 2e) differential cross-section measurements on the 3σ_g and 1π_u molecular orbitals of N₂. J. Phys. B 35, 3399 (2002)			
	$e + N_2$	Angular Scattering	25.6-76.7 eV	Exp
	$e + N_2$	Ionization	25.6-76.7 eV	Exp

245. C. A. Ramsbottom, M. P. Scott, K. L. Bell, F. P. Keenan, B. M. McLaughlin, A. G. Sunderland, V. M. Burke, C. J. Noble, P. G. Burke
Electron impact excitation of the iron peak element Fe II.
J. Phys. B 35, 3451 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|------------|----|
| $e + \text{Fe}^+$ | Excitation | 0.1-0.5 Ry | Th |
|-------------------|------------|------------|----|
246. A. N. Grum-Grzhimailo, K. Bartschat
Near-threshold electron-impact excitation of $5p^56s$ states in Xe: an R-matrix study.
J. Phys. B 35, 3479 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|----|
| $e + \text{Xe}$ | Angular Scattering | 8.3-10.5 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Xe}$ | Excitation | 8.3-10.5 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Xe}^*$ | Angular Scattering | 8.3-10.5 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{Xe}^*$ | Excitation | 8.3-10.5 eV | Th |
247. M. A. Green, T. Maddern, M. J. Brunger, L. Campbell, D. C. Cartwright, W. R. Newell, P.J.O. Peubner
Differential cross sections for electron impact excitation of the Herzberg pseudocontinuum of molecular oxygen.
J. Phys. B 35, 3793 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---------|-----|
| $e + \text{O}_2$ | Angular Scattering | 9-20 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{O}_2$ | Excitation | 9-20 eV | Exp |
248. M. Piwinski, D. Dziczek, R. Srivastava, M. Gradziel, S. Chwirot
Electron-photon polarization correlation study of the 5^1P_1 state of Cd atoms excited by electron impact.
J. Phys. B 35, 3821 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------|-----|
| $e + \text{Cd}$ | Angular Scattering | 100 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{Cd}$ | Fluorescence | 100 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{Cd}$ | Excitation | 100 eV | Exp |
249. H. L. Zhang, S. Cherkani-Hassani, C. Belenger, M. Duponchelle, M. Khouilid, E. M. Oualim, P. Defrance
Electron impact ionization of argon ions ($q = 4-11$).
J. Phys. B 35, 3829 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----|
| $e + \text{Ar}^{4+}$ | Ionization | 70-4000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{Ar}^{5+}$ | Ionization | 70-4000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{Ar}^{6+}$ | Ionization | 70-4000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{Ar}^{7+}$ | Ionization | 70-4000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{Ar}^{8+}$ | Ionization | 70-4000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{Ar}^{9+}$ | Ionization | 70-4000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{Ar}^{10+}$ | Ionization | 70-4000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{Ar}^{11+}$ | Ionization | 70-4000 eV | Exp |
250. M. Kampp, C. T. Whelan, H.R.J. Walters
On the electron impact ionization of multi-charged ions: a theoretical investigation of relativistic effects.
J. Phys. B 35, 3923 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----|
| $e + \text{Ag}^{46+}$ | Ionization | 300-500 keV | Th |
| $e + \text{U}^{91+}$ | Ionization | 300-500 keV | Th |
251. A. Faure, J. Tennyson
Electron-impact rotational excitation of symmetric-top molecular ions.
J. Phys. B 35, 3945 (2002)

$e + H_3^+$	Excitation	0.01-5 eV	Th
$e + H_3O^+$	Excitation	0.01-5 eV	Th
$e + D_3^+$	Excitation	0.01-5 eV	Th
$e + D_3O^+$	Excitation	0.01-5 eV	Th
252. M. Szluniska, P. Van Reeth, G. Laricchia Empirical scaling of positron- and electron-impact ionization cross sections. J. Phys. B 35, 4059 (2002)			
$e + H$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + He$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + C$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + N$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + O$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + F$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + Ne$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + Ar$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + Xe$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
$e + \text{perturbation}$	Ionization	5-1000 eV	E/T
253. I. Torres, R. Martinez, F. Castano Electron-impact dissociative ionization of the CH_3F molecule. J. Phys. B 35, 4113 (2002)			
$e + CH_3F$	Dissociation	8-85 eV	Exp
$e + CH_3F$	Ionization	8-85 eV	Exp
254. P. Akther, W. M. Johnstone, A.A.A. El-Zein, L. Campbell, P.J.O. Teubner, M. J. Brunger, W. R. Newell Differential electron scattering from the (010) excited vibrational mode of N_2O. J. Phys. B 35, L481 (2002)			
$e + N_2O$	Elastic Scattering	2.5 eV	Exp
$e + N_2O$	Angular Scattering	2.5 eV	Exp
$e + N_2O$	Excitation	2.5 eV	Exp
$e + N_2O^*$	Elastic Scattering	2.5 eV	Exp
$e + N_2O^*$	Angular Scattering	2.5 eV	Exp
$e + N_2O^*$	Excitation	2.5 eV	Exp
255. M. B. Shapochkin Full polarization beam experiment. J. Phys. B 35, 4583 (2002)			
$e + Mg^+$	Excitation	4-300 eV	Exp
$e + Ba^+$	Excitation	4-300 eV	Exp
256. G. Garcia, J. L. de Pablos, F. Blanco, A. Williart Total and elastic electron scattering cross sections from Xe at intermediate and high energies. J. Phys. B 35, 4657 (2002)			
$e + Ne$	Elastic Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp
$e + Ne$	Angular Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp
$e + Ar$	Elastic Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp
$e + Ar$	Angular Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp
$e + Kr$	Elastic Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp
$e + Kr$	Angular Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp
$e + Xe$	Elastic Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp
$e + Xe$	Angular Scattering	300-10,000 eV	Exp

257.	O. Zatsarinny, C. F. Fischer				
Oscillator strengths for transitions to high-lying excited states of carbon.					
J. Phys. B 35, 4669 (2002)					
	e + C	Excitation			Th
258.	S. Denifl, B. Gstir, G. Hanel, L. Feketeova, S. Matejcik, K. Becker, A. Stamatovic, P. Scheier, T. D. Maerk				
Multiple ionization of helium and krypton by electron impact close to threshold: appearance energies and Wannier exponents.					
J. Phys. B 35, 4685 (2002)					
	e + He	Ionization	8-330 eV		Exp
	e + Kr	Ionization	8-330 eV		Exp
259.	J. Wrkitch, D. Mathews, I. Kanik, S. Trajmar, M. A. Khakoo				
Differential cross-sections for the electron impact excitation of the B $^1\Sigma_u^+$, c $^3\Pi_u$, a $^3\Sigma_g^+$, C $^1\Pi_u$, E, F $^1\Sigma_g^+$ and e $^3\Sigma_u^+$ states of molecular hydrogen.					
J. Phys. B 35, 4695 (2002)					
	e + H ₂	Angular Scattering	17.5-30 eV		Exp
	e + H ₂	Excitation	17.5-30 eV		Exp
260.	K. N. Joshipura, B. K. Antony, M. Vinodkumar				
Erratum: Electron scattering and ionization of ozone, O₂ and O₄ molecules.					
J. Phys. B 35, 4757 (2002)					
	e + O ₂	Elastic Scattering	100 eV		Exp
	e + O ₂	Excitation	100 eV		Exp
	e + O ₂	Ionization	100 eV		Exp
	e + O ₃	Elastic Scattering	100 eV		Exp
	e + O ₃	Excitation	100 eV		Exp
	e + O ₃	Ionization	100 eV		Exp
261.	K. A. Kouzakov, Yu. V. Popov				
An interplay between momentum distortion and electronic correlation in symmetric (e,3-1e) reactions.					
J. Phys. B 35, L537 (2002)					
	e + He	Angular Scattering	580 eV		Th
	e + He	Ionization	580 eV		Th
262.	E. Joucoski, M.H.F. Bettega				
Elastic scattering of low-energy electrons by carbon, silicon, germanium and tin tetrahalides.					
J. Phys. B 35, 4953 (2002)					
	e + SnCl ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + SnCl ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + CBr ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + CBr ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + Cl ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + Cl ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + GeBr ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + GeBr ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + GeI ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + GeI ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + SnBr ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + SnBr ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + SnI ₄	Elastic Scattering	5-40 eV		Th
	e + SnI ₄	Angular Scattering	5-40 eV		Th

263. K. Bartschat, A. N. Grum-Grzhimailo
Vector (e , $e'\gamma$) correlations in ionization-excitation of He by electron impact.
J. Phys. B 35, 5035 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|----|
| $e + \text{He}$ | Angular Scattering | 50-200 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{He}$ | Excitation | 50-200 eV | Th |
| $e + \text{He}$ | Ionization | 50-200 eV | Th |
264. H. Watanabe, F. J. Currell, H. Kuramoto, S. Ohtani, B. E. O'Rourke, X. M. Tong
Electron impact ionization of hydrogen-like molybdenum ions.
J. Phys. B 35, 5095 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|-----|
| $e + \text{Mo}^{41+}$ | Ionization | 494-79.6 keV | Exp |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|-----|
265. D. A. Biava, K. Bartschat, H. P. Saha, D. H. Madison
Accuracy of local exchange in the calculation of continuum wavefunctions.
J. Phys. B 35, 5121 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|------------|----|
| $e + \text{Ar}$ | Ionization | 2-113.5 eV | Th |
|-----------------|------------|------------|----|
266. P. J. Storey, C. J. Zeippen, M. Le Dourneuf
Atomic data from the IRON project. LI. Electron impact excitation of Fe IX.
Astron. Astrophys. 394, 753 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----|
| $e + \text{Fe}^{8+}$ | Excitation | 3-16 Ry | Th |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----|
267. K. M. Aggarwal, F. P. Keenan
Effective collision strengths for transitions in Fe XI.
Astron. Astrophys. 399, 799 (2003)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|----|
| $e + \text{Fe}^{10+}$ | Excitation | 10-100 Ry | Th |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|----|
268. A. K. Bhatia, E. Landi
Atomic data and spectral line intensities for Si VII.
Astrophys. J., Part 1 585, 587 (2003)
- | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|----------|----|
| $e + \text{Si}^{6+}$ | Excitation | 15-75 Ry | Th |
|----------------------|------------|----------|----|
269. L. K. Jha, B. N. Roy
Electron impact single and double ionization of magnesium.
Eur. Phys. J. D 20, 5 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----|
| $e + \text{Mg}$ | Ionization | 10-675 eV | Th |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----|
270. R. Rejoub, B. G. Lindsay, R. F. Stebbings
Electron-impact ionization of the methyl halides.
J. Chem. Phys. 117, 6450 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|-----|
| $e + \text{CH}_3\text{I}$ | Ionization | 0-1000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ | Ionization | 0-1000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ | Ionization | 0-1000 eV | Exp |
| $e + \text{CH}_3\text{F}$ | Ionization | 0-1000 eV | Exp |
271. R. Basner, M. Schmidt, K. Becker
Absolute total and partial cross sections for the electron impact ionization of diborane (B_2H_6).
J. Chem. Phys. 118, 2153 (2003)
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------|-----|
| $e + \text{B}_2\text{H}_6$ | Ionization | 0-200 eV | Exp |
|----------------------------|------------|----------|-----|
272. Y. Itikawa
Cross sections for electron collisions with carbon dioxide.
J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 31, 749 (2002)
- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----|
| $e + \text{CO}_2$ | Electron Collisions | E/T |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----|

273. A. C. Roy, R. Dey, B. Najjari
Singly differential cross-section for electron impact ionization of helium.
Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 197, 175 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|-----------|----|
| $e + He$ | Angular Scattering | 50-100 eV | Th |
| $e + He$ | Ionization | 50-100 eV | Th |
274. Yu. M. Smirnov
Excitation of even triplet levels of YII in the e-Y collisions.
Opt. Spectrosc. 93, 351 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------|------------|----------|-----|
| $e + Y$ | Excitation | 0-200 eV | Exp |
| $e + Y$ | Ionization | 0-200 eV | Exp |
275. M. Bhattacharya, B. Malakar, S. Sarkar
Scattering of electron by hydrogen atom in the presence of two laser fields.
Phys. Scr. 66, 208 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|-----------|----|
| $e + H$ | Elastic Scattering | 50-100 eV | Th |
| $e + H$ | Angular Scattering | 50-100 eV | Th |
276. L. K. Jha
Electron impact double ionization of singly charged positive ions.
Phys. Scr. 66, 228 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|----|
| $e + C^+$ | Ionization | 60-2000 eV | Th |
| $e + N^+$ | Ionization | 60-2000 eV | Th |
| $e + O^+$ | Ionization | 60-2000 eV | Th |
| $e + Ne^+$ | Ionization | 60-2000 eV | Th |
277. G. P. Gupta, A. Z. Msezane
Excitation energies, oscillator strengths and lifetimes in doubly ionised phosphorus.
Phys. Scr. 66, 354 (2002)
- | | | |
|--------------|------------|----|
| $e + P^{2+}$ | Excitation | Th |
|--------------|------------|----|
278. B. Pokrzywka
Electron induced collisional population decay rates for levels of $3p^54s$ and $3p^54p$ manifolds of ArI in plasmas.
Phys. Scr. 66, 437 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------|------------|----------|----|
| $e + Ar$ | Excitation | 10-20 eV | Th |
|----------|------------|----------|----|
279. C. Heerlein, G. Zwicknagel, C. Toepffer
Radiative recombination enhancement of bare ions in storage rings with electron cooling.
Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 083202 (2002)
- | | | |
|----------------|---------------|-----|
| $e + Si^{14+}$ | Recombination | E/T |
|----------------|---------------|-----|
280. I. Bray
Close-coupling approach to Coulomb three-body problems.
Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 273201 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|---------|----|
| $e + H$ | Angular Scattering | 17.6 eV | Th |
| $e + H$ | Ionization | 17.6 eV | Th |
281. G. Baum, N. Pavlovic, B. Roth, K. Bartschat, Y. Fang, I. Bray
Detailed experimental and theoretical study of elastic scattering at intermediate energies in the electron-cesium system.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 022705 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|---------|-----|
| $e + Cs$ | Elastic Scattering | 4-25 eV | E/T |
|----------|--------------------|---------|-----|

282. P. V. Johnson, P. W. Zetner, D. Fursa, I. Bray
Orientation dependence of inelastic scattering from the laser-excited (.6s6p $^1\text{P}_1$) state of barium.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 022707 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------|-----|
| $e + \text{Ba}$ | Angular Scattering | 20 eV | E/T |
| $e + \text{Ba}$ | Total Scattering | 20 eV | E/T |
| $e + \text{Ba}$ | Excitation | 20 eV | E/T |
283. G. B. Poparic, M. D. Vicic, D. S. Belic
Differential cross sections at 0deg and 180deg for electron-impact excitation of the E $^3\Sigma_g^+$ state of N₂.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 022711 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------|------------|----------|-----|
| $e + \text{N}_2$ | Excitation | 11.94 eV | Exp |
|------------------|------------|----------|-----|
284. W. Shi, T. Bartsch, C. Boehme, C. Brandau, A. Hoffknecht, H. Knopp, S. Schippers, A. Mueller, C. Kozhuharov, K. Beckert, F. Bosch, B. Franzke, P. H. Mokler, F. Nolden, M. Steck, Th. Stoehlker, Z. Stachura
Rate enhancement in the recombination of Bi⁸⁰⁺ ions with electrons.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 022718 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----|
| $e + \text{Bi}^{80+}$ | Recombination | 10 ⁻⁵ -10 eV | Exp |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----|
285. T. Mohamed, D. Nikolic, E. Lindroth, S. Madzunkov, M. Fogle, M. Tokman, R. Schuch
Dielectronic recombination of lithiumlike beryllium: A theoretical and experimental investigation.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 022719 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------|-----|
| $e + \text{Be}^+$ | Recombination | 0-5 eV | Exp |
|-------------------|---------------|--------|-----|
286. V. I. Korobov
Nonrelativistic ionization energy for the helium ground state.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 024501 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|----|
| $e + \text{He}$ | Ionization | | Th |
| $e + \text{He}$ | Electron Collisions | | Th |
287. M. P. Scott, T. Stitt, N. S. Scott, P. G. Burke
On the single differential cross section for electron impact ionization of atomic hydrogen near threshold.
 J. Phys. B 35, L323 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------|----|
| $e + \text{H}$ | Ionization | 17.6 eV | Th |
|----------------|------------|---------|----|
288. K. Pachucki
The complete $m\alpha^6$ contribution to the helium 2 $^3\text{P}_J$ energy.
 J. Phys. B 35, 3087 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--|----|
| $e + \text{He}$ | Ionization | | Th |
|-----------------|------------|--|----|
289. G. D. Meneses, R.E.H. Clark, J. Abdallah Jr., G. Csanak
Cross sections for the excitation of 3s,3p,3d,4p, and 4s manifolds in e-Ne collisions.
 J. Phys. B 35, 3119 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----|
| $e + \text{Ne}$ | Excitation | 20-100 eV | Th |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----|
290. I. Bray, D. V. Fursa, A. S. Kheifets, A. T. Stelbovics
Electrons and photons colliding with atoms: development and application of the convergent close-coupling method.
 J. Phys. B 35, R117 (2002)

e + H	Electron Collisions	Th
e + Mg	Electron Collisions	Th
e + Ca	Electron Collisions	Th
e + Sr	Electron Collisions	Th
e + Ba	Electron Collisions	Th
291. R. K. Singh, R. Hippler, R. Shanker Ejected electron-ion coincidence measurements of multiple ionization of argon by 10-24 keV electron impact. J. Phys. B 35, 3243 (2002)		
e + Ar	Ionization	10-24 keV
		Exp
292. M. Kitajima, M. Okamoto, K. Sunohara, H. Tanaka, H. Cho, S. Samukawa, S. Eden, N. J. Mason Low-energy electron impact elastic and inelastic scattering from CF₃I. J. Phys. B 35, 3257 (2002)		
e + CF₃I	Elastic Scattering	1.5-60 eV
e + CF₃I	Angular Scattering	1.5-60 eV
e + CF₃I	Excitation	1.5-60 eV
293. K. N. Joshipura, B. K. Antony, M. Vinodkumar Electron scattering and ionization of ozone, O₂ and O₄ molecules. J. Phys. B 35, 4211 (2002)		
e + O	Angular Scattering	10-3000 eV
e + O	Ionization	10-3000 eV
e + O₂	Angular Scattering	10-3000 eV
e + O₂	Ionization	10-3000 eV
e + O₃	Angular Scattering	10-3000 eV
e + O₃	Ionization	10-3000 eV
e + O₄	Angular Scattering	10-3000 eV
e + O₄	Ionization	10-3000 eV
294. W. Kedzierski S(¹S) production following electron impact on CS₂. J. Phys. B 35, 4401 (2002)		
e + CS₂	Dissociation	0-400 eV
		Exp
295. C. Herting, G. F. Hanne, K. Bartschat, A. N. Grum-Grzhimailo, K. Muktavat, R. Srivastava, A. D. Stauffer Orientation propensities in spin-resolved electron-impact excitation of mercury. J. Phys. B 35, 4439 (2002)		
e + Hg	Angular Scattering	8-15 eV
e + Hg	Excitation	8-15 eV
296. T. T. Gien Accurate calculation of phase shifts for electron-He⁺ collisions. J. Phys. B 35, 4475 (2002)		
e + He⁺	Elastic Scattering	0.2-2.88 Ry
		Th
297. N. Andersen, K. Bartschat Search for relativistic effects in electron-impact S -> P excitation of heavy alkali atoms: polarization, alignment and orientation in Cs. J. Phys. B 35, 4507 (2002)		
e + Cs	Angular Scattering	10 eV
e + Cs	Excitation	10 eV

298. S. S. Tayal
Importance of coupling to the continuum for electron-impact excitation of atomic oxygen.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 030701 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----------|----|
| $e + O$ | Excitation | 10-100 eV | Th |
|---------|------------|-----------|----|
299. G. H. Dunn, D. S. Belic, C. Cisneros, D. H. Crandall, R. A. Falke, D. Gregory
Absolute emission cross sections for electron-impact excitation of the 3p-3s transition in Al²⁺.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 032706 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----|
| $e + Al^{2+}$ | Fluorescence | 6-1000 eV | Exp |
| $e + Al^{2+}$ | Excitation | 6-1000 eV | Exp |
300. M. E. Bannister, H. F. Krause, N. Djuric, D. B. Popovic, G. H. Dunn, Y.-S. Chung, A.C.H. Smith
Merged-beam measurements of electron-impact excitation of Al²⁺ (3s ²S -*i* 3p ²P).
Phys. Rev. A 66, 032707 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-----|
| $e + Al^{2+}$ | Excitation | 6.25-7.1 eV | Exp |
|---------------|------------|-------------|-----|
301. F. Manero, F. Blanco, G. Garcia
Electron-scattering cross sections of fluoromethanes in the energy range from 0.1 to 10 keV.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 032713 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|------------|-----|
| $e + CF_4$ | Elastic Scattering | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CF_4$ | Angular Scattering | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CF_4$ | Excitation | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CF_4$ | Ionization | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CH_2F_2$ | Elastic Scattering | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CH_2F_2$ | Angular Scattering | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CH_2F_2$ | Excitation | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CH_2F_2$ | Ionization | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CH_3F$ | Elastic Scattering | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CH_3F$ | Angular Scattering | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CH_3F$ | Excitation | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CH_3F$ | Ionization | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CF_3H$ | Elastic Scattering | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CF_3H$ | Angular Scattering | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CF_3H$ | Excitation | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
| $e + CF_3H$ | Ionization | 0.1-10 keV | E/T |
302. Y. Nakano, M. Hoshino, M. Kitajima, H. Tanaka, M. Kimura
Low-energy electron scattering from C₃H₄ isomers: Differential cross sections for elastic scattering and vibrational excitation.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 032714 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------|------------|-----|
| $e + C_3H_4$ | Elastic Scattering | 1.5-100 eV | E/T |
| $e + C_3H_4$ | Angular Scattering | 1.5-100 eV | E/T |
| $e + C_3H_4$ | Excitation | 1.5-100 eV | E/T |
303. R. Thomas, S. Rosen, F. Hellberg, A. Derkatch, M. Larsson, S. Datz, R. Dixon, J. van der Zande
Investigating the three-body fragmentation dynamics of water via dissociative recombination and theoretical modeling calculations.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 032715 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----|
| $e + H_2O^+$ | Dissociation | 0-0.1 meV | E/T |
| $e + H_2O^+$ | Recombination | 0-0.1 meV | E/T |

304. D. Strasser, L. Lammich, H. Kreckel, S. Krohn, M. Lange, A. Naaman, D. Schwalm, A. Wolf, D. Zajfman

Breakup dynamics and the isotope effect in H_3^+ and D_3^+ dissociative recombination.

Phys. Rev. A 66, 032719 (2002)

$e + H_2^+$	Dissociation	0-0.1 meV	Exp
$e + H_2^+$	Recombination	0-0.1 meV	Exp
$e + D_3^+$	Dissociation	0-0.1 meV	Exp
$e + D_3^+$	Recombination	0-0.1 meV	Exp

305. S. D. Loch, M. S. Pindzola, C. P. Ballance, D. C. Griffin, D. M. Mitnik, N. R. Badnell, M. G. O'Mullane, H. P. Summers, A. D. Whiteford

Electron-impact ionization of all ionization stages of krypton.

Phys. Rev. A 66, 052708 (2002)

$e + Kr$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^+$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{2+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{3+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{4+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{5+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{6+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{7+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{8+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{9+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{10+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{11+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{12+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{13+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{14+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{15+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{16+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{17+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{18+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{19+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{20+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{21+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{22+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{23+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{24+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{25+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{26+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{27+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{28+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{29+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{30+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{31+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{32+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{33+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{34+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T
$e + Kr^{35+}$	Ionization	0-5000 eV	E/T

306. Z. Papp, C.-Y. Hu

Electron-hydrogen scattering in the Faddeev-Merkuriev integral-equation approach.

Phys. Rev. A 66, 052714 (2002)

$e + H$	Elastic Scattering	0-1 Ry	Th
$e + H$	Angular Scattering	0-1 Ry	Th

307. M. H. Chen
Dielectronic recombination for oxygenlike ions relevant to astrophysical applications.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052715 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|
| $e + Mg^{4+}$ | Recombination | 0.001-10,000 eV | E/T |
| $e + Si^{6+}$ | Recombination | 0.001-10,000 eV | E/T |
| $e + S^{8+}$ | Recombination | 0.001-10,000 eV | E/T |
| $e + Fe^{18+}$ | Recombination | 0.001-10,000 eV | E/T |
308. W. M. Ariyasinghe, D. Powers
Total electron scattering cross sections of CH₄, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, and C₂H₆ in the energy range 200-1400 eV.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052716 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-----|
| $e + CH_4$ | Elastic Scattering | 200-1400 eV | E/T |
| $e + CH_4$ | Angular Scattering | 200-1400 eV | E/T |
| $e + C_2H_2$ | Elastic Scattering | 200-1400 eV | E/T |
| $e + C_2H_2$ | Angular Scattering | 200-1400 eV | E/T |
| $e + C_2H_4$ | Elastic Scattering | 200-1400 eV | E/T |
| $e + C_2H_4$ | Angular Scattering | 200-1400 eV | E/T |
| $e + C_2H_6$ | Elastic Scattering | 200-1400 eV | E/T |
| $e + C_2H_6$ | Angular Scattering | 200-1400 eV | E/T |
309. A. B. Rocha, C. E. Bielschowsky
Contributions to the generalized oscillator strength for the inner-shell C 1s -; 3s_g transition in CO₂ from the vibronic coupling mechanisms.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052720 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|------------|---|-----|
| $e + CO_2$ | Excitation | 0-65 K ² (a.u.) ² | E/T |
|------------|------------|---|-----|
310. M. Allan
Vibrational structures in electron-CO₂ scattering below the ²P_u shape resonance.
J. Phys. B 35, L387 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|------------|-----|
| $e + CO_2$ | Elastic Scattering | 0.4-0.9 eV | Exp |
| $e + CO_2$ | Excitation | 0.4-0.9 eV | Exp |
311. A. Le Padellec, G. F. Collins, H. Danared, A. Kaellberg, F. Hellberg, A. Neau, K. Fritioff, D. Hanstorp, M. Larsson
Relative cross sections for the electron impact single detachment on Li⁻.
J. Phys. B 35, 3669 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|------------|----------|-----|
| $e + Li^-$ | Detachment | 1-100 eV | E/T |
|------------|------------|----------|-----|
312. A. D. Whiteford, N. R. Badnell, C. P. Ballance, S. D. Loch, M. G. O'Mullane, H. P. Summers
Excitation of Ar¹⁵⁺ and Fe²³⁺ for diagnostic application to fusion and astrophysical plasmas.
J. Phys. B 35, 3729 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|----|
| $e + Ar^{15+}$ | Excitation | 5x10 ⁴ -10 ⁹ K | Th |
| $e + Fe^{23+}$ | Excitation | 5x10 ⁴ -10 ⁹ K | Th |
313. K. Bartschat
Convergent R-matrix with pseudostates calculations for electron-impact ionization of the n=2 states in helium.
J. Phys. B 35, L527 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------|-----|
| $e + He$ | Ionization | 0-60 eV | E/T |
|----------|------------|---------|-----|
314. S. Geltman
A close-coupling approach to laser-assisted electron-atom scattering.
J. Phys. B 35, 4787 (2002)

e + He	Elastic Scattering	0-16 eV	E/T
e + He	Angular Scattering	0-16 eV	E/T
315. K. Muktavat, R. Srivastava, A. D. Stauffer Electron excitation of the ${}^1, {}^3D$ states of calcium and strontium. J. Phys. B 35, 4797 (2002)			
e + Ca	Angular Scattering	20-40 eV	Th
e + Ca	Excitation	20-40 eV	Th
e + Sr	Angular Scattering	20-40 eV	Th
e + Sr	Excitation	20-40 eV	Th
316. G. Woeste, G. Wunner, C. J. Noble, A. G. Sunderland, V. M. Burke, P. G. Burke Electron-impact excitation of the iron peak element Fe V. J. Phys. B 35, 4847 (2002)			
e + Fe⁴⁺	Excitation	$5 \times 10^3 - 10^6$ K	Th
317. M. R. Went, R. P. McEachran, B. Lohmann, W. R. MacGillivray Spin asymmetries for elastic scattering in krypton at intermediate energies. J. Phys. B 35, 4885 (2002)			
e + Kr	Elastic Scattering	20-200 eV	E/T
318. B. G. Lindsay, R. Rejoub, R. F. Stebbings Absolute cross sections for electron-impact ionization of N₂O, H₂S, and CS₂ from threshold to 1000 eV. J. Chem. Phys. 118, 5894 (2003)			
e + N₂O	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp
e + CS₂	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp
e + H₂S	Ionization	0-1000 eV	Exp

3.1.1.3 Heavy Particles Collisions

319. L. F. Errea, A. Macias, L. Mendez, I. Rabadan, A. Riera Limit of the vibrational sudden approximation for H⁺ + H₂ collisions. Phys. Rev. A 65, 010701 (2002)			
H⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	50-2000 eV	Th
320. H. Merabet, R. Bruch, J. Hanni, A. L. Godunov, J. H. McGuire Simultaneous ionization-excitation of helium to He⁺ (2p) magnetic sublevels by proton impact. Phys. Rev. A 65, 010703 (2002)			
H⁺ + He	Excitation	100-900 KeV/u	E/T
H⁺ + He	Ionization	100-900 KeV/u	E/T
321. B. Siegmann, U. Werner, R. Mann, Z. Kaliman, N. M. Kabachnik, H. O. Lutz Orientation dependence of multiple ionization of diatomic molecules in collisions with fast highly charged ions. Phys. Rev. A 65, 010704 (2002)			
Xe¹⁸⁺ + N₂	Total Scattering	5.9 MeV/u	E/T
Xe¹⁸⁺ + N₂	Ionization	5.9 MeV/u	E/T
Xe⁴³⁺ + N₂	Total Scattering	5.9 MeV/u	E/T
Xe⁴³⁺ + N₂	Ionization	5.9 MeV/u	E/T
322. M. Bouledroua, A. Dalgarno, R. Cote Diffusion and excitation transfer of excited alkali-metal atoms. Phys. Rev. A 65, 012701 (2002)			

Na + Na	Elastic Scattering	0.000001-0.01 a.u.	Th
Na + Na	Excitation	0.000001-0.01 a.u.	Th
323. Z. Kaliman, N. Orlic, N. M. Kabachnik, H. O. Lutz			
Theoretical study of orientation effects in multiple ionization of molecules by fast ion impact.			
Phys. Rev. A 65, 012708 (2002)			
He²⁺ + CO	Total Scattering	0.1-20 MeV	Th
He²⁺ + CO	Ionization	0.1-20 MeV	Th
He²⁺ + CO₂	Total Scattering	0.1-20 MeV	Th
He²⁺ + CO₂	Ionization	0.1-20 MeV	Th
He²⁺ + N₂	Total Scattering	0.1-20 MeV	Th
He²⁺ + N₂	Ionization	0.1-20 MeV	Th
He²⁺ + F₂	Total Scattering	0.1-20 MeV	Th
He²⁺ + F₂	Ionization	0.1-20 MeV	Th
324. E. Y. Sidky, C. D. Lin			
Total cross-section calculations on proton-impact ionization of hydrogen.			
Phys. Rev. A 65, 012711 (2002)			
H⁺ + H	Charge Transfer	25-100 keV	Th
H⁺ + H	Excitation	25-100 keV	Th
H⁺ + H	Ionization	25-100 keV	Th
325. R. B. Krems, A. Dalgarno			
Shape resonances and nonadiabatic dynamics in O(³P_J)+He collisions at cold and ultracold temperatures.			
Phys. Rev. A 66, 012702 (2002)			
O + He	De-excitation	10 ⁻⁶ -100 cm ⁻¹ ; 10 ⁻⁴ -1 K	Th
O + He	Elastic Scattering	10 ⁻⁶ -100 cm ⁻¹ ; 10 ⁻⁴ -1 K	Th
326. H.-K. Chung, A. Dalgarno			
Diffusion of hydrogen atoms in helium gas and helium atoms in hydrogen gas.			
Phys. Rev. A 66, 012712 (2002)			
H + He	Elastic Scattering	10 ⁻⁷ -10 ⁻² eV; 0-1000 K	Th
H + He	Interaction Potentials	10 ⁻⁷ -10 ⁻² eV; 0-1000 K	Th
327. M. Chassid, M. Horbatsch			
Electron emission characteristics in p-H(1s) collisions from numerical solutions of the time-dependent Schroedinger equation.			
Phys. Rev. A 66, 012714 (2002)			
H⁺ + H	Total Scattering	50-60 keV	Th
H⁺ + H	Ionization	50-60 keV	Th
328. C. Mueller, A. B. Voitkiv, N. Gruen			
Electron loss from heavy heliumlike projectiles in ultrarelativistic collisions with many-electron atomic targets.			
Phys. Rev. A 66, 012716 (2002)			
Kr³⁴⁺ + Kr	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th
Kr³⁴⁺ + Xe	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th
Kr³⁴⁺ + Au	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th
Xe⁵²⁺ + Kr	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th
Xe⁵²⁺ + Xe	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th
Xe⁵²⁺ + Au	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th
Pb⁸⁰⁺ + Kr	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th
Pb⁸⁰⁺ + Xe	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th
Pb⁸⁰⁺ + Au	Ionization	150 GeV/u	Th

329. J. S. Cohen, R. L. Martin, L. A. Collins
Chemi-ionization of mercury atoms: Potential curves and estimates of the total ionization cross sections.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 012717 (2002)

Hg + Hg	Association	100-1000 K	Th
Hg + Hg	Ionization	100-1000 K	Th
Hg + Hg⁺	Interaction Potentials	100-1000 K	Th
Hg[*] + Hg[*]	Association	100-1000 K	Th
Hg[*] + Hg[*]	Ionization	100-1000 K	Th

330. J. Bernard, R. Bredy, S. Martin, L. Chen, J. Desequelles, M. C. Buchet-Poulizac
Core dependence of electron emission in slow collisions of highly charged ions (Ar¹⁶⁺, Kr¹⁶⁺, Xe¹⁶⁺) with C₆₀.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 013209 (2002)

Ar¹⁶⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	2 keV/u	Exp
Kr¹⁶⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	2 keV/u	Exp
Xe¹⁶⁺ + C₆₀	Charge Transfer	2 keV/u	Exp

331. O. Allard, A. Pashov, H. Knoeckel, E. Tiemann
Ground-state potential of the Ca dimer from Fourier-transform spectroscopy.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042503 (2002)

Ca + Ca	Interaction Potentials		Exp
----------------	------------------------	--	-----

332. K. Enomoto, K. Hirano, M. Kumakura, Y. Takahashi, T. Yabuzaki
Emission spectra of Cs-He excimers in cold helium gas.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042505 (2002)

Cs + He	Line Broadening	1.3-100 K	E/T
Cs + He	Interaction Potentials	1.3-100 K	E/T
Cs[*] + He	Line Broadening	1.3-100 K	E/T
Cs[*] + He	Interaction Potentials	1.3-100 K	E/T

333. P. Joubert, P.N.M. Hoang, L. Bonamy, D. Robert
Speed-dependent line-shape model analysis from molecular-dynamics simulations: The collisional confinement narrowing regime.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042508 (2002)

H₂ + He	Line Broadening	300 K	Th
H₂ + Ne	Line Broadening	300 K	Th
H₂ + Ar	Line Broadening	300 K	Th
H₂ + H₂	Line Broadening	300 K	Th
H₂ + N₂	Line Broadening	300 K	Th

334. T. G. Lee, H. Nguyen, X. Flechard, B. D. DePaola, C. D. Lin
Differential charge-transfer cross sections for Na⁺ with Rb collisions at low energies.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042701 (2002)

Na⁺ + Rb	Charge Transfer	2-7 keV	E/T
Na⁺ + Rb	Total Scattering	2-7 keV	E/T

335. T. Stoecklin, A. Voronin, J. C. Rayez
Vibrational quenching of N₂(v=1, j_{rot}=j) by ³He: Surface and close-coupling calculations at very low energy.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042703 (2002)

N₂ + He	De-excitation	10 ⁻⁶ -2000 cm ⁻¹	Th
N₂[*] + He	De-excitation	10 ⁻⁶ -2000 cm ⁻¹	Th

336. J. Sucher
Higher-order poles and mass-shell singularities in electron-hydrogen scattering.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042706 (2002)
- | | | |
|---------|--------------------|----|
| $e + H$ | Elastic Scattering | Th |
|---------|--------------------|----|
337. S. Zou, L. Pichl, M. Kimura, T. Kato
Total and differential cross-section calculations for proton-impact ionization of hydrogen at low energies.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042707 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|----------------|----|
| $H^+ + H$ | Total Scattering | 0.1-10 keV/amu | Th |
| $H^+ + H$ | Ionization | 0.1-10 keV/amu | Th |
338. A. A. Khuskivadze, M. I. Chibisov, I. I. Fabrikant
Adiabatic energy levels and electric dipole moments of Rydberg states of Rb₂ and Cs₂ dimers.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042709 (2002)
- | | | |
|-----------|------------------------|----|
| $Rb + Rb$ | Interaction Potentials | Th |
| $Cs + Cs$ | Interaction Potentials | Th |
339. R. Cabrera-Trujillo, Y. Oehrni, E. Deumens, J. R. Sabin, B. G. Lindsay
Theoretical and experimental studies of the H⁺-N₂ system: Differential cross sections for direct and charge-transfer scattering at kilo-electron-volt energies.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042712 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|-----------|-----|
| $H^+ + N_2$ | Charge Transfer | 0.5-5 keV | E/T |
| $H^+ + N_2$ | Total Scattering | 0.5-5 keV | E/T |
340. M. Zamkov, E. P. Benis, P. Richard, T. G. Lee, T.J.M. Zouros
Triple electron capture in fast 0.5-1.1 MeV/u C⁶⁺ on Ar collisions.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042714 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----|
| $C^{6+} + Ar$ | Charge Transfer | 0.5-1.1 MeV/amu | Exp |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----|
341. P. S. Krstic
Inelastic processes from vibrationally excited states in slow H⁺ + H₂ collisions: Excitations and charge transfer.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042717 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|---------|----|
| $H^+ + H_2$ | Charge Transfer | 0-10 eV | Th |
| $H^+ + H_2$ | Excitation | 0-10 eV | Th |
| $H_2^+ + H$ | Charge Transfer | 0-10 eV | Th |
| $H_2^+ + H$ | Excitation | 0-10 eV | Th |
342. S. Morita, N. Matsuda, N. Toshima, K. Hino
Ionization of stabilized helium atoms by proton and antiproton impacts.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 042719 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|------------------|------------------|----|
| $H^+ + He$ | Total Scattering | 100-3000 keV/amu | Th |
| $H^+ + He$ | Ionization | 100-3000 keV/amu | Th |
343. A. Watanabe, C. M. Dutta, P. Nordlander, M. Kimura, A. Dalgarno
Charge-transfer cross sections for radiative charge transfer in Na + H⁺ and K + H⁺ collisions at very low energies.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 044701 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------|----|
| $H^+ + Na$ | Charge Transfer | 0-8 eV | Th |
| $H^+ + K$ | Charge Transfer | 0-8 eV | Th |
344. Y. Singh, L. C. Tribedi
M-subshell x-ray production cross sections of Au induced by highly charged F, C, and Li ions and protons: A large enhancement in the M₃ fluorescence yield.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 062709 (2002)

H⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp
He²⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp
Li³⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp
C⁵⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp
F⁷⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp
F⁸⁺ + Au	Ionization	20-102 MeV	Exp
345. S. Martin, L. Chen, R. Bredy, J. Bernard, M. C. Buchet-Poulizac, A. Allouche, J. Desequelles Emission of singly and doubly charged light fragments from C₆₀^{r+} (r=4-9) in Xe²⁵⁺-C₆₀ collisions.			
Phys. Rev. A 66, 063201 (2002)			
Xe²⁵⁺ + C₆₀	Dissociation	100 keV	Exp
Xe²⁵⁺ + C₆₀	Ionization	100 keV	Exp
346. P. I. Borel, C. J. Erickson, D. K. Walter Magnetic decoupling of Rb spin relaxation in H₂ buffer gas.			
Phys. Rev. A 66, 063410 (2002)			
Rb + H₂	Heavy Particle Collisions	400-500 Kelv	Exp
347. M. Rigazio, V. Kharchenko, A. Dalgarno X-ray emission spectra induced by hydrogenic ions in charge transfer collisions.			
Phys. Rev. A 66, 064701 (2002)			
Ne¹⁰⁺ + He	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
Ne¹⁰⁺ + He	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
Ne¹⁰⁺ + Ne	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
Ne¹⁰⁺ + Ne	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
Ne¹⁰⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
Ne¹⁰⁺ + H₂	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
Ne¹⁰⁺ + H₂O	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
Ne¹⁰⁺ + H₂O	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
Ne¹⁰⁺ + CO₂	Charge Transfer	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
Ne¹⁰⁺ + CO₂	Fluorescence	0.009-3 keV/u	Th
348. S. Segui, M. Dingfelder, J. M. Fernandez-Varea, F. Salvat The structure of the Bethe ridge. Relativistic Born and impulse approximations.			
J. Phys. B 35, 33 (2002)			
H⁺ + Ne	Ionization	1000-10 ⁸ a.u.	Th
H⁺ + Au	Ionization	1000-10 ⁸ a.u.	Th
349. A. Bultel, P. Vervisch The Hornbeck-Molnar process in argon.			
J. Phys. B 35, 111 (2002)			
Ar + Ar	Association	0.06-2 eV; 300-1800 K	Th
Ar* + Ar	Association	0.06-2 eV; 300-1800 K	Th
350. J. Fiol, R. O. Barrachina, V. D. Rodriguez Cusp formation in the single-particle momentum distributions of three-body continuum states.			
J. Phys. B 35, 149 (2002)			
H⁺ + He	Total Scattering	100-1600 keV	Th
H⁺ + He	Ionization	100-1600 keV	Th
351. E. Paul-Kwiek Generalization of Grawert parameters – quantum close-coupling calculations for Ba (6s6p, ³P₂ - ¹P₁) + Ar inelastic collision.			
J. Phys. B 35, 175 (2002)			

- | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|----------|----|
| Ba + Ar | Interaction Potentials | 0-0.5 eV | Th |
| Ba + Ar | Total Scattering | 0-0.5 eV | Th |
| Ba + Ar | Excitation | 0-0.5 eV | Th |
352. M. Schulz, R. Moshammer, A. N. Perumal, J. Ullrich
Triply differential single-ionization cross sections in fast ion-atom collisions at large perturbation.
J. Phys. B 35, L161 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Au⁵³⁺ + He | Total Scattering | 3.6 MeV/u | E/T |
| Au⁵³⁺ + He | Ionization | 3.6 MeV/u | E/T |
353. R. Bruch, H. Wang, A. L. Godunov, P. B. Ivanov, V. A. Schipakov, H. Merabet
Zero-degree target electron spectroscopy: autoionizing resonances of helium excited by fast H⁺, He⁺ and He²⁺ impact.
J. Phys. B 35, 1617 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----|
| H⁺ + He | Total Scattering | 100-1500 keV | E/T |
| H⁺ + He | Ionization | 100-1500 keV | E/T |
| He⁺ + He | Total Scattering | 100-1500 keV | E/T |
| He⁺ + He | Ionization | 100-1500 keV | E/T |
| He²⁺ + He | Total Scattering | 100-1500 keV | E/T |
| He²⁺ + He | Ionization | 100-1500 keV | E/T |
354. I. Roeggen, H. R. Skullderud, T. H. Lovaas, D. K. Dysthe
The Li⁺-H₂ system in a rigid-rotor approximation: potential energy surface and transport coefficients.
J. Phys. B 35, 1707 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----|
| Li⁺ + H₂ | Elastic Scattering | 0.01-10 eV | E/T |
| Li⁺ + H₂ | Excitation | 0.01-10 eV | E/T |
355. M. E. Galassi, P. N. Abufager, A. E. Martinez, R. D. Rivarola, P. D. Fainstein
The continuum distorted wave eikonal initial state model for transfer ionization in H⁺, He²⁺ + He collisions.
J. Phys. B 35, 1727 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----|
| H⁺ + He | Charge Transfer | 100-500 keV/u | Th |
| H⁺ + He | Ionization | 100-500 keV/u | Th |
| He²⁺ + He | Charge Transfer | 100-500 keV/u | Th |
| He²⁺ + He | Ionization | 100-500 keV/u | Th |
356. J. Fiol, R. E. Olson
Three-body dynamics in hydrogen ionization by fast highly charged particles.
J. Phys. B 35, 1759 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|----|
| C⁶⁺ + H | Total Scattering | 3.6 MeV/u | Th |
| C⁶⁺ + H | Ionization | 3.6 MeV/u | Th |
| Au⁵³⁺ + H | Total Scattering | 3.6 MeV/u | Th |
| Au⁵³⁺ + H | Ionization | 3.6 MeV/u | Th |
357. J. A. Ruiz, P. Erman, E. Rachlew-Kallne, J. Rius i Riu, M. Stankiewicz, L. Veseth
Neutral dissociation of superexcited states in carbon monoxide.
J. Phys. B 35, 2975 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------|------------------------|----------|-----|
| C + O | Interaction Potentials | 19-26 eV | E/T |
|--------------|------------------------|----------|-----|
358. D. Banas, J. Braziewicz, M. Pajek, J. Semaniak, T. Czyzewski, I. Fijal, M. Jaskola, W. Kretschmer, T. Mukoyama, D. Trautmann
The role of multiple ionization and subshell coupling effects in L-shell ionization of Au by oxygen ions.
J. Phys. B 35, 3421 (2002)

$O^{3+} + Au$	Ionization	0.4-2.2 MeV/amu	Exp
$O^{4+} + Au$	Ionization	0.4-2.2 MeV/amu	Exp
$O^{5+} + Au$	Ionization	0.4-2.2 MeV/amu	Exp
$O^{6+} + Au$	Ionization	0.4-2.2 MeV/amu	Exp

359. P. J. Salas

Mechanisms for continuous control of Lyman- α emission in alkaline-proton collisions.

J. Phys. B 35, 3443 (2002)

$H^+ + Li$	Charge Transfer	0.01-10 keV	Th
$H^+ + Li^*$	Charge Transfer	0.01-10 keV	Th
$H^+ + Na$	Charge Transfer	0.01-10 keV	Th
$H^+ + Na^*$	Charge Transfer	0.01-10 keV	Th

360. E. G. Cavalcanti, G. M. Sigaud, E. C. Montenegro, M. M. Sant'Anna, H. Schmidt-Boecking
Post-collisional effects in multiple ionization of neon by protons.

J. Phys. B 35, 3937 (2002)

$H^+ + Ne$	Ionization	0.75-3.5 MeV	Exp
------------	------------	--------------	-----

361. M.S.A. El Kader

The depolarized interaction-induced light scattering spectrum and ground state potential curve of gaseous argon.

J. Phys. B 35, 4021 (2002)

$Ar + Ar$	Elastic Scattering	100-1000 K	Exp
$Ar + Ar$	Interaction Potentials	100-1000 K	Exp

362. G. Laurent, P. D. Fainstein, M. E. Galassi, R. D. Rivarola, L. Adoui, A. Cassimi

Orientation and interference effects in single ionization of H_2 by fast ions.

J. Phys. B 35, L495 (2002)

$C^{6+} + H_2$	Total Scattering	13.7 MeV/amu	Th
$C^{6+} + H_2$	Ionization	13.7 MeV/amu	Th

363. J. R. Vazquez de Aldana, L. Roso

Numerical simulations of 1 GeV/nucleon U^{92+} impact against atomic hydrogen.

J. Phys. B 35, 4719 (2002)

$U^{92+} + H$	Total Scattering	1 GeV/amu	Th
$U^{92+} + H$	Ionization	1 GeV/amu	Th

364. D. Nehari, F. Brouillard, J. Jureta, X. Urbain

Associative ionization in the collision of $H(1s)$ with $H(3s)$ and $D(1s)$ with $D(3s)$.

J. Phys. B 35, 4733 (2002)

$H + H$	Association	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp
$H + H$	Ionization	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp
$H + H^*$	Association	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp
$H + H^*$	Ionization	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp
$D + D$	Association	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp
$D + D$	Ionization	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp
$D + D^*$	Association	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp
$D + D^*$	Ionization	0.006-3.6 eV	Exp

365. A. Reinkoester, B. Siegmann, U. Werner, B. A. Huber, H. O. Lutz

Multi-fragmentation of C_{60} after collisions with Ar^{2+} ions.

J. Phys. B 35, 4989 (2002)

$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{C}_{60}$	Dissociation	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{C}_{60}$	Ionization	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp
$\text{Ar}^{2+} + \text{C}_{60}$	Dissociation	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp
$\text{Ar}^{2+} + \text{C}_{60}$	Ionization	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp
$\text{Ar}^{3+} + \text{C}_{60}$	Dissociation	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp
$\text{Ar}^{3+} + \text{C}_{60}$	Ionization	0.04-0.95 a.u.	Exp
366. M. Stoll, T. Koehler Inelastic diffraction and spectroscopy of very weakly bound clusters. J. Phys. B 35, 4999 (2002)			
$\text{H}_2 + \text{D}_2$	Interaction Potentials	2-15 Å	Th
$\text{D}_2 + \text{D}_2$	Interaction Potentials	2-15 Å	Th
367. M. I. Chibisov, R. K. Janev, X. Urbain, F. Brouillard Electron capture and excitation in slow $\text{H}^+ + \text{He}^*(n)$ collisions. J. Phys. B 35, 5081 (2002)			
$\text{H}^+ + \text{He}$	Charge Transfer	$2 \times 10^6 - 1.3 \times 10^8$ cm/s	Th
$\text{H}^+ + \text{He}$	Excitation	$2 \times 10^6 - 1.3 \times 10^8$ cm/s	Th
$\text{H}^+ + \text{He}^*$	Charge Transfer	$2 \times 10^6 - 1.3 \times 10^8$ cm/s	Th
$\text{H}^+ + \text{He}^*$	Excitation	$2 \times 10^6 - 1.3 \times 10^8$ cm/s	Th
368. M. Korek, A. R. Allouche, S. N. Abdul Al Potential curves and rovibrational energies for electronic states of the molecular ion KCS^+. Can. J. Phys. 80, 1025 (2002)			
$\text{Cs}^+ + \text{K}$	Interaction Potentials		Th
369. H. Szichman, R. Baer A five-dimensional quantum mechanical study of the $\text{H} + \text{CH}_4 \rightarrow \text{H}_2 + \text{CH}_3$ reaction. J. Chem. Phys. 117, 7614 (2002)			
$\text{H} + \text{CH}_4$	Interchange reaction	0.1-1.0 eV	Th
370. B. Maiti, C. Kalyanaraman, A. N. Panda, N. Sathyamurthy Reaction probabilities and reaction cross sections for three-dimensional $\text{He} + \text{H}_2^+(v)$ collisions: A time-dependent quantum mechanical study. J. Chem. Phys. 117, 9719 (2002)			
$\text{He} + \text{H}_2^+$	Interchange reaction	1.0 eV	Th
371. S. D. Le Picard, P. Honvault, B. Bussery-Honvault, A. Canosa, S. Laube, J.-M. Launay, B. Rowe, D. Chastaing, I. R. Sims Experimental and theoretical study of intramultiplet transitions in collisions of $\text{C}(^3\text{P})$ and $\text{Si}(^3\text{P})$ with He. J. Chem. Phys. 117, 10109 (2002)			
$\text{C} + \text{He}$	Interaction Potentials	10-500 K	E/T
$\text{C} + \text{He}$	Excitation	10-500 K	E/T
$\text{Si} + \text{He}$	Interaction Potentials	10-500 K	E/T
$\text{Si} + \text{He}$	Excitation	10-500 K	E/T
372. L. Pichl, Y. Li, H.-P. Liebermann, R. J. Buenker, M. Kimura Charge transfer for the ground state $\text{O}^+ ({}^4\text{S})$ ion in collisions with H_2 molecules. J. Chem. Phys. 118, 4872 (2003)			
$\text{O}^+ + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	0.001-10 keV/u	Th
373. M. J. Baldwin, R. P. Doerner, R. Causey, S. C. Luckhardt, R. W. Conn Recombination of deuterium atoms on the surface of molten Li and LiD. J. Nucl. Mater. 306, 15 (2002)			

H + H	Association	300 Kelv	Exp
D + D	Association	300 Kelv	Exp

374. A. Ceballos, E. Garcia, A. Lagana

Quasiclassical rate coefficients for the H₂ + H₂ reaction and dissociation.

J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 31, 371 (2002)

H₂ + H₂	Dissociation	1000-4000 Kelv	Th
H₂ + H₂	Interchange reaction	1000-4000 Kelv	Th
H₂ + H₂	Energy Transfer	1000-4000 Kelv	Th

375. W. Liu, G. Imbriani, L. Buchmann, A. A. Chen, J. M. D'Auria, A. D'Onofrio, S. Engel, L. Gialanella, U. Greife, D. Hunter

Charge state studies of low energy heavy ions passing through hydrogen and helium gas.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. A 496, 198 (2003)

O⁺ + He	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁺ + He	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O²⁺ + He	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O²⁺ + He	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O²⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O²⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O³⁺ + He	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O³⁺ + He	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O³⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O³⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁴⁺ + He	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁴⁺ + He	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁴⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁴⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁵⁺ + He	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁵⁺ + He	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁵⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁵⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁶⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁶⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁷⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁷⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁸⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
O⁸⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na²⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na²⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na³⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na³⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁴⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁴⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁵⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁵⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁶⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁶⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁷⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁷⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁸⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁸⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁹⁺ + H₂	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
Na⁹⁺ + H₂	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp

$Mg^{4+} + H_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{4+} + H_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{5+} + H_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{5+} + H_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{6+} + H_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{6+} + H_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{7+} + H_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{7+} + H_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{8+} + H_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{8+} + H_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{9+} + H_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{9+} + H_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{10+} + H_2$	Charge Transfer	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$Mg^{10+} + H_2$	Ionization	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp

376. H. Geissel, H. Weick, C. Scheidenberger, R. Bimbot, D. Gardes

Experimental studies of heavy-ion slowing down in matter.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 3 (2002)

$Au^+ + C$	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Au^+ + C$	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Au^+ + Ni$	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Au^+ + Ni$	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Au^+ + Cu$	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Au^+ + Cu$	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Au^+ + Au$	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Au^+ + Au$	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Bi^+ + C$	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Bi^+ + C$	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Bi^+ + Ni$	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Bi^+ + Ni$	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Bi^+ + Cu$	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Bi^+ + Cu$	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Bi^+ + Au$	Charge Transfer	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$Bi^+ + Au$	Ionization	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T

377. D. Banas, M. Pajek, J. Semaniak, J. Braziewicz, A. Kubala-Kukus, U. Majewska, T. Czyzewski, M. Jaskola, W. Kretschmer, T. Mukoyama, D. Trautmann

Multiple ionization effects in low-resolution X-ray spectra induced by energetic heavy ions.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 233 (2002)

$H^+ + Au$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$O^+ + Au$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$O^+ + Bi$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$O^+ + Th$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$O^+ + U$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$Si^{6+} + Au$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$Si^{6+} + Bi$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$Si^{6+} + Th$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$Si^{6+} + U$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$S^+ + Ta$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$S^+ + Os$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$S^+ + Au$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$S^+ + Bi$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$S^+ + Th$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T
$S^+ + U$	Ionization	0.5-300 MeV	E/T

378. A. T. Hasan, T. J. Gray
Formation of N and N₂ recoil ions from the bombardment of N₂ gas by a 19 MeV F⁴⁺ beam.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 198, 1 (2002)

$\text{F}^{4+} + \text{N}_2$	Dissociation	19 MeV	Exp
$\text{F}^{4+} + \text{N}_2$	Elastic Scattering	19 MeV	Exp

379. M. J. Ozafran, M. E. Debray, R. Eusebi, A. J. Kreiner, M. E. Vazquez, A. Burlon, P. Stolar
K X-ray production induced by ¹²C on several elements.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 201, 317 (2003)

$\text{C}^+ + \text{Al}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Si}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{S}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Cl}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{K}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Ca}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Ti}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Cr}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Fe}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Cu}$	Ionization	14-50 MeV	Exp

380. R. Das, S. Sahoo, N. C. Sil, K. Roy

Electron emission induced by collisional ionization of Ne by p, p⁻ and alpha particles.

Phys. Scr. 66, 222 (2002)

$\text{H}^+ + \text{Ne}$	Ionization	10-4000 keV	Th
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Ne}$	Ionization	10-4000 keV	Th

381. H. T. Schmidt, A. Fardi, R. Schuch, S. H. Schwartz, H. Zettergren, H. Cederquist, L. Bagge, H. Danared, A. Kaellberg, J. Jensen, K.-G. Rensfelt, V. Mergel, L. Schmidt, H. Schmidt-Boecking, C. L. Cocke

Double-to-single target ionization ratio for electron capture in fast p-He collisions.

Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 163201 (2002)

$\text{H}^+ + \text{He}$	Charge Transfer	2.5-4.5 MeV	Exp
$\text{H}^+ + \text{He}$	Ionization	2.5-4.5 MeV	Exp

382. D. H. Zhang, D. Xie, M. Yang, S.-Y. Lee

State-to-state integral cross section for the H + H₂O -> H₂ + OH abstraction reaction.

Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 283203 (2002)

$\text{H} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Interchange reaction	0.8-1.6 eV	Th
---------------------------------	----------------------	------------	----

383. A. Ramos, G. Tejeda, J. M. Fernandez, S. Montero

Rotational-translational state-to-state collisional rate constants of N₂ at low temperature (3;T;16 K).

Phys. Rev. A 66, 022702 (2002)

$\text{N}_2 + \text{N}_2$	Energy Transfer	3-16 K	Exp
---------------------------	-----------------	--------	-----

384. R. Cabrera-Trujillo, J. R. Sabin, E. Deumens, Y. Oehrnl

Stopping cross sections for N⁴⁺ -> H at low projectile velocity.

Phys. Rev. A 66, 022706 (2002)

$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$	Charge Transfer	1-2500 eV/u	Th
$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$	Total Scattering	1-2500 eV/u	Th
$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$	Excitation	1-2500 eV/u	Th
$\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$	Ionization	1-2500 eV/u	Th

385. F. B. Yousif
Total cross section for the dissociative excitation of He_2^+ molecular ions in collision with He.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 022709 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|----|
| $\text{He}_2^+ + \text{He}$ | Dissociation | 4-10 keV | Th |
| $\text{He}_2^+ + \text{He}$ | Charge Transfer | 4-10 keV | Th |
| $\text{He}_2^+ + \text{He}$ | Energy Transfer | 4-10 keV | Th |
| $\text{He}_2^+ + \text{He}$ | Excitation | 4-10 keV | Th |
386. G. Hinojosa, F. B. Yousif, C. Cisneros, I. Alvarez
Ion-formation total cross sections from dissociative collisions of vibrationally relaxed H_3^+ , D_3^+ , and HD_2^+ molecular ions with He.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 022712 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|
| $\text{H}_3^+ + \text{He}$ | Dissociation | 3-9.8 keV | Exp |
| $\text{H}_3^+ + \text{He}$ | Energy Transfer | 3-9.8 keV | Exp |
| $\text{HD}_2^+ + \text{He}$ | Dissociation | 3-9.8 keV | Exp |
| $\text{HD}_2^+ + \text{He}$ | Energy Transfer | 3-9.8 keV | Exp |
| $\text{D}_3^+ + \text{He}$ | Dissociation | 3-9.8 keV | Exp |
| $\text{D}_3^+ + \text{He}$ | Energy Transfer | 3-9.8 keV | Exp |
387. A. M. Frolov
Structures and properties of the ground states in H_2^+ -like adiabatic ions.
J. Phys. B 35, L331 (2002)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----|
| $\text{H} + \text{H}^+$ | Heavy Particle Collisions | Th |
| $\text{H} + \text{H}^+$ | Interaction Potentials | Th |
| $\text{H} + \text{D}^+$ | Heavy Particle Collisions | Th |
| $\text{H} + \text{D}^+$ | Interaction Potentials | Th |
| $\text{H}^+ + \text{H}$ | Heavy Particle Collisions | Th |
| $\text{H}^+ + \text{H}$ | Interaction Potentials | Th |
| $\text{D}^+ + \text{D}$ | Heavy Particle Collisions | Th |
| $\text{D}^+ + \text{D}$ | Interaction Potentials | Th |
388. J. G. Wang, A. R. Turner, D. L. Cooper, D. R. Schultz, M. J. Rakovic, W. Fritsch, P. C. Stancil, B. Zygelman
Electron capture in collisions of S^{4+} with helium.
J. Phys. B 35, 3137 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----|
| $\text{S}^{4+} + \text{He}$ | Charge Transfer | $10^{-3}\text{-}10^7$ eV/u | E/T |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----|
389. R. O. Barrachina, C. Courbin
Cusp formation in classical trajectory Monte Carlo calculations of ion-impact ionization collisions.
J. Phys. B 35, 3157 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|---------|----|
| $\text{H}^+ + \text{H}$ | Ionization | 100 keV | Th |
|-------------------------|------------|---------|----|
390. Y. Itoh
Measurements of state-selective differential cross sections for the one-electron capture process in the $\text{O}^{2+}\text{-He}$ system at $E_{lab} = 30, 40$ and 50 eV.
J. Phys. B 35, 3217 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
| $\text{O}^{2+} + \text{He}$ | Charge Transfer | 30-50 eV | Exp |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|
391. S. Kita, T. Nakamura, A. Watanabe, N. Shimakura
One- and two-electron excitations in large angle scattering of Li^+ ions from He atoms.
J. Phys. B 35, L351 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----|
| $\text{Li}^+ + \text{He}$ | Elastic Scattering | 500-1500 eV | E/T |
| $\text{Li}^+ + \text{He}$ | Total Scattering | 500-1500 eV | E/T |
| $\text{Li}^+ + \text{He}$ | Excitation | 500-1500 eV | E/T |

392.	D. H. Madison, M. Schulz, S. Jones, M. Foster, R. Moshammer, J. Ullrich Comparison of theoretical and absolute experimental fully differential cross sections for ion-atom impact ionization. J. Phys. B 35, 3297 (2002)		
	$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{He}$	Total Scattering	100 MeV/u
	$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{He}$	Ionization	100 MeV/u
			E/T
393.	L. Nagy, L. Kocbach, K. Pora, J. P. Hansen Interference effects in the ionization of H_2 by fast charged projectiles. J. Phys. B 35, L453 (2002)		
	$\text{Kr}^{34+} + \text{H}_2$	Ionization	60 MeV/u
			Th
394.	E. A. Naji, T. Nzeyimana, X. Urbain, A. Le Padellec Merged beam study of the associative ionization $\text{O}^- + \text{D}^+/\text{O}^+ + \text{D}^-$ and $\text{C}^+ + \text{D}^-$. J. Phys. B 35, 4325 (2002)		
	$\text{H}^+ + \text{O}^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{H}^+ + \text{O}^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{C}^+ + \text{H}^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{C}^+ + \text{H}^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{C}^+ + \text{D}^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{C}^+ + \text{D}^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{O}^+ + \text{H}^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{O}^+ + \text{H}^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{O}^+ + \text{D}^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{O}^+ + \text{D}^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{D}^+ + \text{O}^-$	Association	0.01-10 eV
	$\text{D}^+ + \text{O}^-$	Ionization	0.01-10 eV
			Exp
395.	D. M. Kearns, R. W. McCullough, H. B. Gilbody Experimental study of the collision mechanisms involved in one-electron capture by slow N^{5+} ions in atomic and molecular hydrogen. J. Phys. B 35, 4335 (2002)		
	$\text{N}^{5+} + \text{H}$	Charge Transfer	214-857 eV/u
	$\text{N}^{5+} + \text{H}_2$	Charge Transfer	214-857 eV/u
			Exp
396.	J. de Vries, R. Hoekstra, R. Morgenstern, T. Schlathoelter C^{q+}-induced excitation and fragmentation of uracil: effects of the projectile electronic structure. J. Phys. B 35, 4373 (2002)		
	$\text{C}^+ + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Dissociation	2-120 keV
	$\text{C}^+ + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Excitation	2-120 keV
	$\text{C}^{3+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Dissociation	2-120 keV
	$\text{C}^{3+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Excitation	2-120 keV
	$\text{C}^{4+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Dissociation	2-120 keV
	$\text{C}^{4+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Excitation	2-120 keV
	$\text{C}^{5+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Dissociation	2-120 keV
	$\text{C}^{5+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Excitation	2-120 keV
	$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Dissociation	2-120 keV
	$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$	Excitation	2-120 keV
			Exp
397.	S. M. Harper, W.-P. Hu, S. D. Price Imaging the electron transfer reaction of Ne^{2+} with Ar using position-sensitive coincidence spectroscopy. J. Phys. B 35, 4409 (2002)		
	$\text{Ne}^{2+} + \text{Ar}$	Charge Transfer	4-14 eV
	$\text{Ne}^{2+} + \text{Ar}$	Total Scattering	4-14 eV
			Exp

398. M. van der Poel, C. V. Nielsen, M. Rybaltover, S. E. Nielsen, M. Machholm, N. Andersen
Atomic scattering in the diffraction limit: electron transfer in keV Li⁺-Na(3s,3p) collisions.
J. Phys. B 35, 4491 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------|-----|
| $\text{Li}^+ + \text{Na}$ | Charge Transfer | 2.7-24 keV | Exp |
| $\text{Li}^+ + \text{Na}$ | Total Scattering | 2.7-24 keV | Exp |
399. R. V. Krems, D. Zgid, G. Chalasinski, J. Klos, A. Dalgarno
Possibility of buffer-gas cooling of paramagnetic carbon to ultracold temperatures.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 030702 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----|
| $\text{C} + \text{He}$ | De-excitation | 10 ⁻⁵ -1 Kelv | Th |
| $\text{C} + \text{He}$ | Elastic Scattering | 10 ⁻⁵ -1 Kelv | Th |
400. X. Zhang, S. Wu, W. Jin, G. Li, F. Lu, J. Tang, F. Yang
Experimental study of single-electron-detachment cross sections for 8-30-keV Cu⁻ in collisions with noble gases.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 032702 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|----------|-----|
| $\text{He} + \text{Cu}^-$ | Ionization | 8-30 keV | Exp |
| $\text{Ne} + \text{Cu}^-$ | Ionization | 8-30 keV | Exp |
| $\text{Ar} + \text{Cu}^-$ | Ionization | 8-30 keV | Exp |
| $\text{Cu}^- + \text{He}$ | Detachment | 8-30 keV | Exp |
| $\text{Cu}^- + \text{He}$ | Ionization | 8-30 keV | Exp |
| $\text{Cu}^- + \text{Ne}$ | Detachment | 8-30 keV | Exp |
| $\text{Cu}^- + \text{Ne}$ | Ionization | 8-30 keV | Exp |
| $\text{Cu}^- + \text{Ar}$ | Detachment | 8-30 keV | Exp |
| $\text{Cu}^- + \text{Ar}$ | Ionization | 8-30 keV | Exp |
401. M. A. Gearba, R. A. Komara, S. R. Lundeen, W. G. Sturrus, C. W. Fehrenbach, B. D. DePaola, X. Flechard
Stark-induced x-ray emission from high Rydberg states of H-like and He-like silicon ions.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 032705 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-----|
| $\text{S}^{13+} + \text{Rb}$ | Charge Transfer | 1 keV/q | Exp |
| $\text{S}^{13+} + \text{Rb}$ | Fluorescence | 1 keV/q | Exp |
| $\text{S}^{13+} + \text{Rb}^*$ | Charge Transfer | 1 keV/q | Exp |
| $\text{S}^{13+} + \text{Rb}^*$ | Fluorescence | 1 keV/q | Exp |
| $\text{S}^{14+} + \text{Rb}$ | Charge Transfer | 1 keV/q | Exp |
| $\text{S}^{14+} + \text{Rb}$ | Fluorescence | 1 keV/q | Exp |
| $\text{S}^{14+} + \text{Rb}^*$ | Charge Transfer | 1 keV/q | Exp |
| $\text{S}^{14+} + \text{Rb}^*$ | Fluorescence | 1 keV/q | Exp |
402. H. Zettergren, H. T. Schmidt, H. Cederquist, J. Jensen, S. Tomita, P. Hvelplund, H. Lebius, B. A. Huber
Static over-the-barrier model for electron transfer between metallic spherical objects.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 032710 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----|
| $\text{C}^{2+} + \text{C}_{60}$ | Charge Transfer | 0.1 v ₀ | Th |
| $\text{C}^{3+} + \text{C}_{60}$ | Charge Transfer | 0.1 v ₀ | Th |
| $\text{C}^{4+} + \text{C}_{60}$ | Charge Transfer | 0.1 v ₀ | Th |
| $\text{C}^{5+} + \text{C}_{60}$ | Charge Transfer | 0.1 v ₀ | Th |
| $\text{C}_{60}^{2+} + \text{C}_{60}$ | Charge Transfer | 0.1 v ₀ | Th |
| $\text{C}_{60}^{3+} + \text{C}_{60}$ | Charge Transfer | 0.1 v ₀ | Th |
| $\text{C}_{60}^{4+} + \text{C}_{60}$ | Charge Transfer | 0.1 v ₀ | Th |
| $\text{C}_{60}^{5+} + \text{C}_{60}$ | Charge Transfer | 0.1 v ₀ | Th |

403. M. S. Pindzola
Proton-impact excitation of laser-excited lithium atoms.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 032716 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|----|
| $H^+ + Li$ | Excitation | 15-50 keV | Th |
|------------|------------|-----------|----|
404. B. Siegmann, U. Werner, Z. Kaliman, Z. Roller-Lutz, N. M. Kabachnik, H. O. Lutz
Multiple ionization of diatomic molecules in collisions with 50-300-keV hydrogen and helium ions.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052701 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|-----|
| $H^+ + CO$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $H^+ + N_2$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $H^+ + NO$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $H^+ + O_2$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $He^+ + CO$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $He^+ + N_2$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $He^+ + NO$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $He^+ + O_2$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $D^+ + CO$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $D^+ + N_2$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $D^+ + NO$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
| $D^+ + O_2$ | Ionization | 50-300 keV | Exp |
405. M. E. Galassi, R. D. Rivarola, P. D. Fainstein, N. Stolterfoht
Young-type interference patterns in electron emission spectra produced by impact of swift ions on H_2 molecules.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052705 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------|------------|----------|-----|
| $Kr^{34+} + H_2$ | Ionization | 60 MeV/u | E/T |
|------------------|------------|----------|-----|
406. S. Bliman, R. Bruch, M. Cornille, A. Langereis, J. Nordgren
Case study of the Ar^{9+} - He collision system at low velocity.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052707 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-----|
| $Ar^{9+} + He$ | Charge Transfer | 2.25 keV/u | Exp |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-----|
407. Y.-Y. Jau, N. N. Kuzma, W. Happer
High-field measurement of the ^{129}Xe -Rb spin-exchange rate due to binary collisions.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052710 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----|
| $Xe + Rb$ | De-excitation | 433-473 Kelv | Exp |
| $Xe + Rb$ | Excitation | 433-473 Kelv | Exp |
408. M. F. Ciappina, S. Otranto, C. R. Garibotti
Correlated eikonal initial state in ion-atom collisions.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052711 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-----|
| $H^+ + He$ | Ionization | 1.5 MeV/u | E/T |
| $F^{9+} + He$ | Ionization | 1.5 MeV/u | E/T |
409. A. Zerarka, Y. Boumedjane, J. Hans
Inverted potential by the phase-integral method: He-Na elastic scattering.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052717 (2002)
- | | | |
|-----------|------------------------|----|
| $He + Na$ | Elastic Scattering | Th |
| $He + Na$ | Interaction Potentials | Th |
410. A. V. Avdeenkov, J. L. Bohn
Collisional dynamics of ultracold OH molecules in an electrostatic field.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052718 (2002)

OH + OH	Interaction Potentials	1-100 μ K	Th
OH + OH	Total Scattering	1-100 μ K	Th
411. T. Kirchner, M. Horbatsch, H. J. Luedde Time-dependent independent-particle model calculation of multiple capture and ionization processes in p-Ar, p(overbar)-Ar, and He²⁺-Ar collisions. Phys. Rev. A 66, 052719 (2002)			
H⁺ + Ar	Charge Transfer	5-1000 keV/u	E/T
H⁺ + Ar	Ionization	5-1000 keV/u	E/T
He²⁺ + Ar	Charge Transfer	5-1000 keV/u	E/T
He²⁺ + Ar	Ionization	5-1000 keV/u	E/T
412. B. Siegmann, U. Werner, H. O. Lutz, R. Mann Complete Coulomb fragmentation of CO₂ in collisions with 5.9 MeV U⁻¹ Xe¹⁸⁺ and Xe⁴³⁺. J. Phys. B 35, 3755 (2002)			
Xe¹⁸⁺ + CO₂	Dissociation	5.9 MeV/u	E/T
Xe¹⁸⁺ + CO₂	Ionization	5.9 MeV/u	E/T
Xe⁴³⁺ + CO₂	Dissociation	5.9 MeV/u	E/T
Xe⁴³⁺ + CO₂	Ionization	5.9 MeV/u	E/T

3.1.2 Surface Interactions

413. M. Vos Observing atom motion by electron-atom Compton scattering. Phys. Rev. A 65, 012703 (2002)	e + C e + Cu	Surface Interactions Surface Interactions	25 keV 25 keV	Exp Exp
414. C. s. Campos, M.A.Z. Vasconcellos, X. Llovet, F. Salvat Measurements of L-shell x-ray production cross sections of W, Pt, and Au by 10-30 keV electrons. Phys. Rev. A 66, 012719 (2002)	e + W e + Pt e + Au	Surface Interactions Surface Interactions Surface Interactions	10-30 keV 10-30 keV 10-30 keV	Exp Exp Exp
415. H. Gnasner Formation of gas-phase oxygen-carbon OC_n²⁻ dianions by sputtering. Phys. Rev. A 66, 013203 (2002)	Cs⁺ + C	Sputtering	14.5 keV	Exp
416. H. Jouin, F. A. Gutierrez, C. Harel Erratum: Surface-plasmon-assisted electron-capture mechanism in low-energy He⁺ (1s)-Al(111) collisions [Phys. Rev. A 63, 052901 (2001)]. Phys. Rev. A 66, 019901 (2002)	He⁺ + Al	Neutraliz., Ioniz., Dissoc.	2 keV	Th
417. M. J. Baldwin, R. P. Doerner, R. Causey, S. C. Luckhardt, R. W. Conn Recombination of deuterium atoms on the surface of molten Li and LiD. J. Nucl. Mater. 306, 15 (2002)	D + D + Li D + D + DLi	Trapping, Detrapping Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv 300 Kelv	Exp Exp

418. H. Iwakiri, K. Morishita, N. Yoshida
Effects of helium bombardment on the deuterium behavior in tungsten.
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 135 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| $H_2^+ + W$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 8 keV | Exp |
| $D_2^+ + W$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 8 keV | Exp |
419. M. Poon, R. G. Macaulay-Newcombe, J. W. Davis, A. A. Haasz
Flux dependence of deuterium retention in single crystal tungsten.
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 723 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|---------|-----|
| $H_3^+ + W$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 1.5 keV | Exp |
| $D_3^+ + W$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 1.5 keV | Exp |
420. M. Matsuyama, T. Murai, K. Yoshida, K. Watanabe, H. Iwakiri, N. Yoshida
Studies on retention of tritium implanted into tungsten by β -ray-induced X-ray spectrometry.
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 729 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|---------|-----|
| $H^+ + W$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 1.0 keV | Exp |
| $T^+ + W$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 1.0 keV | Exp |
421. B. M. Oliver, T. J. Venhaus, R. A. Causey, F. A. Garner, S. A. Maloy
Hydrogen release from 800 MeV proton-irradiated tungsten.
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 1418 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|---------|-----|
| $H^+ + W$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 800 MeV | Exp |
|-----------|----------------------|---------|-----|
422. E. Rabaglino, J. P. Hiernaut, C. Ronchi, F. Scaffidi-Argentina
Helium and tritium kinetics in irradiated beryllium pebbles.
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 1424 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|---------|-----|
| $H^+ + Be$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 0.1 MeV | Exp |
| $He^+ + Be$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 0.1 MeV | Exp |
| $T^+ + Be$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 0.1 MeV | Exp |
423. K. Morita, H. Suzuki, K. Soda, H. Iwahara, H. Nakamura, T. Hayasi, M. Nishi
Exchange of tritium implanted into oxide ceramics for protium by exposure to air vapors at room temperature.
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 1461 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| $H_2^+ + SrCeYb$ | Desorption | 1 keV | Exp |
| $H_2^+ + SrCeYb$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 1 keV | Exp |
| $T_2^+ + SrCeYb$ | Desorption | 1 keV | Exp |
| $T_2^+ + SrCeYb$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 1 keV | Exp |
424. H. Atsumi
Hydrogen bulk retention in graphite and kinetics of diffusion.
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 1466 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|----------|-----|
| $H_2 + C$ | Trapping, Detrapping | 300 Kelv | Exp |
|-----------|----------------------|----------|-----|
425. R. Ishida, T. Shibahara, T. Tanabe
Application of electron stimulated desorption for hydrogen removal from graphite.
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 1502 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----|
| $e + H_2^+ + C$ | Desorption | 400-1200 eV; 1 KeV; 673 Kelv | Exp |
| $e + D_2^+ + C$ | Desorption | 400-1200 eV; 1 KeV; 673 Kelv | Exp |
| $H_2 + C$ | Adsorption, Desorption | 400-1200 eV; 1 KeV; 673 Kelv | Exp |
426. S. Nagata, B. Tsuchiya, T. Sugawara, N. Ohtsu, T. Shikama
Helium and hydrogen trapping in W and Mo single-crystals irradiated by He ions.
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 1513 (2002)

He + Mo	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp
He + W	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp
H₂ + Mo	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp
H₂ + W	Trapping, Detrapping	300 Kelv	Exp
427. A. Hassanein			
Hydrogen and helium entrapment in flowing liquid metal plasma-facing surfaces.			
J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 1517 (2002)			
H + Li	Trapping, Detrapping		Th
He + Li	Trapping, Detrapping		Th
428. A.Y.K. Chen, J. W. Davis, A. A. Haasz			
Water formation in graphite and boron-doped graphite under simultaneous O⁺ and H⁺ irradiation.			
J. Nucl. Mater. 312, 16 (2003)			
H⁺ + C	Chemical Reactions	0.7-3.0 keV	Exp
O⁺ + C	Chemical Reactions	0.7-3.0 keV	Exp
429. F. Zielinski, J. M. Costantini, J. Haussy, F. Durbin			
Helium depth profiling in tantalum after ion implantation and high-temperature annealing.			
J. Nucl. Mater. 312, 141 (2003)			
He⁺ + Ta	Trapping, Detrapping	3.4-4.0 MeV	E/T
430. A. Barna, M. Menyhard, G. Zsolt, N. Q. Khanh, A. Zalar, P. Panjan			
Relative sputter rate measured in Cu/Co multilayer using Ar⁺ ion bombardment at grazing angle of incidence.			
J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A 21, 196 (2002)			
Ar⁺ + Co	Sputtering	1 keV	Exp
Ar⁺ + Cu	Sputtering	1 keV	Exp
431. K. Ohya			
Monte Carlo simulation of heavy ion induced kinetic electron emission from an Al surface.			
Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 281 (2002)			
Ne⁺ + Al	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th
Ne⁺ + Al	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th
Ne⁺ + Al	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th
Al⁺ + Al	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th
Al⁺ + Al	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th
Al⁺ + Al	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th
Ar⁺ + Al	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th
Ar⁺ + Al	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th
Ar⁺ + Al	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th
Kr⁺ + Al	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th
Kr⁺ + Al	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th
Kr⁺ + Al	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th
Xe⁺ + Al	Reflection	10-50 keV	Th
Xe⁺ + Al	Second. Elect. Emission	10-50 keV	Th
Xe⁺ + Al	Sputtering	10-50 keV	Th
432. V. I. Shulga			
The density and binding effects in sputtering by ions of widely varying masses.			
Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 291 (2002)			

$\text{Ne}^+ + \text{Ge}$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Fe}$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ge}$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{perturbation}$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{Fe}$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{Ge}$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{Pt}$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{perturbation}$	Sputtering	0.1-100 keV	Th

433. G. Ecke, R. Kosiba, V. Kharlamov, Y. Trushin, J. Pezoldt
The estimation of sputtering yields for SiC and Si.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 196, 39 (2002)

$\text{Ne}^+ + \text{Si}$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th
$\text{Ne}^+ + \text{SiC}$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Si}$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{SiC}$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{Si}$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{SiC}$	Sputtering	0.5-5.0 keV	Th

434. J. Krasa, L. Laska, M. P. Stockli, C. W. Fehrenbach
Electron yield from Be-Cu induced by highly charged Xe^{q+} ions.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 196, 61 (2002)

$\text{Cu}^{9+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Cu}^{9+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{8+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{8+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{9+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{9+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{10+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{10+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{12+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{12+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{14+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{14+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{16+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{16+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{18+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{18+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{20+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{20+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{22+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{22+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{24+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{24+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{26+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{26+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{28+} + \text{Cu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp
$\text{Xe}^{28+} + \text{BeCu}$	Second. Elect. Emission	40-4000 keV	Exp

435. F. F. Umarov, N. N. Bazarbaev, L. B. Kudryashova, N. M. Krylov
On mechanism of low-energy heavy ions scattering on a target surface with small atomic mass.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 196, 155 (2002)

$\text{Cs}^+ + \text{Al}$	Reflection	10-500 eV	Exp
$\text{Cs}^+ + \text{Si}$	Reflection	10-500 eV	Exp
$\text{Cs}^+ + \text{Ni}$	Reflection	10-500 eV	Exp

436. C. S. Lee, Y. H. Chen, Y. C. Liu
The hydrogen radiation induced by OH₂⁺ and H₃⁺ ion bombardment.
Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 198, 37 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----|
| H ₃ ⁺ + Al | Reflection | 10-20 keV | Exp |
| OH ₂ ⁺ + Al | Reflection | 10-20 keV | Exp |
437. O. Benka, M. Steinbatz
Temperature dependence of the electron and ion induced electron emission yield of Al, Cu and Ag.
Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 201, 396 (2003)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----|
| H ⁺ + Al | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| H ⁺ + Cu | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| H ⁺ + Ag | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| He ²⁺ + Al | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| He ²⁺ + Cu | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| He ²⁺ + Ag | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| O ³⁺ + Al | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| O ³⁺ + Cu | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| O ³⁺ + Ag | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| e + Al | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| e + Cu | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
| e + Ag | Second. Elect. Emission | 3 keV; 2-6 MeV | Exp |
438. P.A.W. van der Heide, M. S. Lim, S. S. Perry, J. Bennett
A systematic study of the surface roughening and sputter rate variations occurring during SIMS ultrashallow depth profile analysis of Si with Cs⁺.
Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 201, 413 (2003)
- | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|-----|
| Cs ⁺ + Si | Sputtering | 0.25-5.0 keV | Exp |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|-----|
439. S. F. Belykh, V. V. Palitsin, A. Adraiens, F. Adams
Effect of projectile parameters on charge state formation of sputtered atoms.
Phys. Rev. B 66, 195309 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----|
| Al ⁻ + Si | Sputtering | 4.5-18 keV | Exp |
| Au ⁻ + Si | Sputtering | 4.5-18 keV | Exp |
| Al ₂ ⁻ + Si | Sputtering | 4.5-18 keV | Exp |
440. T. Jacob, D. Martin, F. Stietz, F. Trager, B. Fricke
Resonant laser-induced desorption of metal atoms: A fully relativistic density-functional theory study.
Phys. Rev. B 66, 233409 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------|------------|----------|----|
| hν + Na | Desorption | 0-3.5 eV | Th |
| hν + K | Desorption | 0-3.5 eV | Th |
441. H. Winter
Collisions of atoms and ions with surfaces under grazing incidence.
Phys. Rep. 367, 387 (2002)
442. B. Bahrim, U. Thumm
Electron transfer and orbital hybridization in slow collisions between excited hydrogen atoms and aluminum surfaces.
Surf. Sci. 521, 84 (2002)
- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|----|
| H + Al | Surface Interactions | Th |
| H + Al | Neutraliz., Ioniz., Dissoc. | Th |

443.	Q. Wu, B. V. Yakshinskiy, T. E. Madey Adsorption and decomposition of H₂S on UO₂(001). Surf. Sci. 523, 1 (2003)	H ₂ S + UO ₂	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp
444.	J. M. Gottfried, N. Elghobashi, S.L.M. Schroeder, K. Christmann Oxidation of gold by oxygen-ion sputtering. Surf. Sci. 523, 89 (2003)	O ⁺ + Au O ₂ ⁺ + Au	Chemical Reactions Chemical Reactions	1-5 keV 1-5 keV	Exp Exp
445.	G. V. Benemanskaya, D. V. Daineka, G. E. Frank-Kamenetskaya Changes in electronic and adsorption properties under Cs adsorption on GaAs(100) in the transition from As-rich to Ga-rich surface. Surf. Sci. 523, 211 (2003)	Cs + GaAs	Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv	Exp
446.	M. Okada, M. Nakamura, K. Moritani, T. Kasai Dissociative adsorption of hydrogen on thin Au films grown on Ir111. Surf. Sci. 523, 218 (2003)	H ₂ + Au H ₂ + Cu D ₂ + Au D ₂ + Cu	Adsorption, Desorption Neutraliz., Ioniz., Dissoc. Adsorption, Desorption Neutraliz., Ioniz., Dissoc.	300 Kelv 300 Kelv 300 Kelv 300 Kelv	Exp Exp Exp Exp
447.	M. P. Lozano Ion-induced desorption yield measurements from copper and aluminium. Vacuum 67, 339 (2002)	Ar ⁺ + H ₂ + Al Ar ⁺ + H ₂ + Cu Ar ⁺ + CH ₄ + Al Ar ⁺ + CH ₄ + Cu Ar ⁺ + CO + Al Ar ⁺ + CO + Cu Ar ⁺ + CO ₂ + Al Ar ⁺ + CO ₂ + Cu Ar ⁺ + C ₂ H ₆ + Al Ar ⁺ + C ₂ H ₆ + Cu	Desorption Desorption Desorption Desorption Desorption Desorption Desorption Desorption Desorption Desorption	3-7 keV 3-7 keV 3-7 keV 3-7 keV 3-7 keV 3-7 keV 3-7 keV 3-7 keV 3-7 keV 3-7 keV	Exp Exp Exp Exp Exp Exp Exp Exp Exp Exp
448.	V. Baglin, I. R. Collins, O. Groebner, C. Gruenhagel, B. Jenninger Molecular desorption by synchrotron radiation and sticking coefficient at cryogenic temperatures for H₂, CH₄, CO and CO₂. Vacuum 67, 421 (2002)	H ₂ + Cu CH ₄ + Cu CO + Cu CO ₂ + Cu	Adsorption, Desorption Adsorption, Desorption Adsorption, Desorption Adsorption, Desorption	300 Kelv 300 Kelv 300 Kelv 300 Kelv	Exp Exp Exp Exp
449.	J. J. Czyzewski, J. Krajniak Efficiency of the secondary emission from a (001) Ag surface. Vacuum 68, 297 (2002)	e + Ag	Second. Elect. Emission	160-600 eV	Exp
450.	H. Winter, S. Lederer, K. Maass, A. Mertens, F. Aumayr, HP. Winter Statistics of electron and exciton production for grazing impact of keV hydrogen atoms on a LiF(001) surface. J. Phys. B 35, 3315 (2002)	H + LiF H + LiF	Reflection Second. Elect. Emission	1-6 keV 1-6 keV	Exp Exp

3.1.3 Particle Beam-Matter Interactions

451. I. Nagy
Fast heavy particles in a correlated fermion system: An estimation for the Barkas effect.
 Phys. Rev. A 65, 014901 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----|
| $\mathbf{H}^+ + \mathbf{Si}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 5-11 a.u. | Th |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----|
452. E. Nardi, Z. Zinamon, T. A. Tombrello, N. M. Tanushev
Simulation of the interaction of high-energy C_{60} cluster ions with amorphous targets.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 013201 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----|
| $\mathbf{C}_{60} + \mathbf{C}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 30-720 MeV | Th |
| $\mathbf{C}_{60} + \mathbf{Si}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 30-720 MeV | Th |
453. G.-Q. Wang, Y.-H. Song, Y.-N. Wang, Z. L. Miskovic
Influence of a laser field on Coulomb explosions and stopping power for swift molecular ions interacting with solids.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 042901 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----|
| $\mathbf{H}_2^+ + \mathbf{Al}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 3-5 a.u. | Th |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----|
454. C. C. Montanari, J. E. Miraglia, N. R. Arista
Dynamics of solid inner-shell electrons in collisions with bare and dressed swift ions.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 042902 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----|
| $\mathbf{H}^+ + \mathbf{Al}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0-20 a.u. | Th |
| $\mathbf{H}^+ + \mathbf{Si}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0-20 a.u. | Th |
| $\mathbf{H}^+ + \mathbf{Cu}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0-20 a.u. | Th |
| $\mathbf{He}^+ + \mathbf{Al}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0-20 a.u. | Th |
455. R. Ishida, T. Shibahara, T. Tanabe
Application of electron stimulated desorption for hydrogen removal from graphite.
 J. Nucl. Mater. 307-311, 1502 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----|
| $\mathbf{H}_2^+ + \mathbf{C}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 400-1200 eV; 1 KeV; 673 Kelv | Exp |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----|
456. F. Zielinski, J. M. Costantini, J. Haussy, F. Durbin
Helium depth profiling in tantalum after ion implantation and high-temperature annealing.
 J. Nucl. Mater. 312, 141 (2003)
- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----|
| $\mathbf{He}^+ + \mathbf{Ta}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 3.4-4.0 MeV | E/T |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----|
457. W. Liu, G. Imbriani, L. Buchmann, A. A. Chen, J. M. D'Auria, A. D'Onofrio, S. Engel, L. Gialanella, U. Greife, D. Hunter
Charge state studies of low energy heavy ions passing through hydrogen and helium gas.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. A 496, 198 (2003)
- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| $\mathbf{N}^{4+} + \mathbf{H}_2$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0.138-0.875 MeV | Exp |
| $\mathbf{O}^{2+} + \mathbf{He}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0.138-0.875 MeV | Exp |
| $\mathbf{O}^{2+} + \mathbf{H}_2$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0.138-0.875 MeV | Exp |
| $\mathbf{O}^{3+} + \mathbf{He}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0.138-0.875 MeV | Exp |
| $\mathbf{O}^{3+} + \mathbf{H}_2$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0.138-0.875 MeV | Exp |
| $\mathbf{O}^{4+} + \mathbf{He}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0.138-0.875 MeV | Exp |
| $\mathbf{O}^{4+} + \mathbf{H}_2$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0.138-0.875 MeV | Exp |
| $\mathbf{O}^{5+} + \mathbf{He}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0.138-0.875 MeV | Exp |
| $\mathbf{O}^{5+} + \mathbf{H}_2$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 0.138-0.875 MeV | Exp |

$\text{Na}^{3+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$\text{Na}^{4+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$\text{Na}^{5+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$\text{Na}^{6+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$\text{Na}^{7+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp
$\text{Mg}^{6+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.138-0.875 MeV	Exp

458. P. L. Grande, G. Schiawietz

The unitary convolution approximation for heavy ions.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 55 (2002)

$\text{H} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{H}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{He} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{He}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{Li}^{2+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{Li}^{3+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{C}^{4+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{C}^{5+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{O}^{5+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{O}^{6+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{O}^{7+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{O}^{8+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ne}^{6+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ne}^{7+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ne}^{8+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ne}^{9+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ne}^{10+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^2$ MeV	Th

459. H. Geissel, H. Weick, C. Scheidenberger, R. Bimbot, D. Gardes

Experimental studies of heavy-ion slowing down in matter.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 3 (2002)

$\text{He}^+ + \text{perturbation}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Pb}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Be}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{O}^+ + \text{perturbation}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{S}^{7+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Cl}^{13+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Cl}^{15+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Be}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Pt}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Zn}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Br}^{6+} + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Kr}^+ + \text{Be}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Kr}^+ + \text{Xe}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Kr}^+ + \text{perturbation}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{Be}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{Xe}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Xe}^+ + \text{perturbation}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Au}^+ + \text{Be}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Au}^+ + \text{Cu}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Au}^+ + \text{perturbation}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
$\text{Au}^{69+} + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T

Au⁶⁹⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
Pb⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
Bi⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
Bi⁸²⁺ + Be	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
Bi⁸²⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
Bi⁸²⁺ + Cu	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
Bi⁸²⁺ + Ag	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
Bi⁸²⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
U⁺ + Be	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
U⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
U⁺ + Ti	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
U⁺ + Xe	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
U⁺ + Au	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T
U⁺ + perturbation	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1-1000 MeV/u	E/T

460. P. Sigmund, A. Schinner

Binary theory of electronic stopping.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 64 (2002)

Li⁺ + He	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Li⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Li⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Li⁺ + Si	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Be⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
B⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
B⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
B⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
C⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
C⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
C⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
C⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
N⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
N⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
N⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
N⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
O⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
O⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
O⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
O⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
F⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
F⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Ne⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Ne⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Ne⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Na⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Mg⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Al⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Al⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Si⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Si⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
P⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
S⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
S⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Cl⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Cl⁺ + Al	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Cl⁺ + Ar	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Cl⁺ + Ni	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th
Ar⁺ + C	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10^{-3} - 10^3 MeV	Th

$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ni}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^+ + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{5+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{5+} + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{10+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{10+} + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{15+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{15+} + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{20+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{20+} + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{25+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{25+} + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{28+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th
$\text{Ni}^{28+} + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}\text{-}10^3$ MeV	Th

461. N. R. Arista

Energy loss of ions in solids: Non-linear calculations for slow and swift ions.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 91 (2002)

$\text{C}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.0-0.5 MeV/u	Th
$\text{Ni}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.0-0.5 MeV/u	Th
$\text{U}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.0-0.5 MeV/u	Th
$\text{perturbation}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0.0-0.5 MeV/u	Th

462. A. H. Sorensen

Stopping of relativistic hydrogen- and heliumlike heavy ions.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 106 (2002)

$\text{Bi}^+ + \text{He}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th
$\text{Bi}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th
$\text{Bi}^+ + \text{Cu}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th
$\text{Bi}^+ + \text{Ag}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th
$\text{Bi}^+ + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th
$\text{U}^+ + \text{Be}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th
$\text{U}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th
$\text{U}^+ + \text{Pb}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	100-1000 MeV/u	Th

463. L. G. Glazov

Frozen-charge stopping of ions in the Bethe regime.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 118 (2002)

$\text{He}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	32-170 MeV	Th
$\text{Li}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	32-170 MeV	Th
$\text{C}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	32-170 MeV	Th
$\text{O}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	32-170 MeV	Th

464. H. J. Whitlow, H. Timmers, R. G. Elliman, T.D.M. Weijers, Y. Zhang, D. J. O'Connor

Measurement and uncertainties of energy loss in silicon over a wide Z_1 range using time of flight detector telescopes.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 193, 133 (2002)

$\text{Li}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{Be}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{B}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{C}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{N}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3\text{-}2\times 10^4$ MeV	Exp

$\text{F}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3 - 2 \times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{Na}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3 - 2 \times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{Mg}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3 - 2 \times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{Al}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3 - 2 \times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{Si}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3 - 2 \times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{P}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3 - 2 \times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{Mn}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3 - 2 \times 10^4$ MeV	Exp
$\text{Fe}^+ + \text{Si}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^3 - 2 \times 10^4$ MeV	Exp

465. W. H. Trzaska, V. Lyapin, T. Alanko, M. Mutterer, J. Raisanen, G. Tjurin, M. Wojdyr
New approach to energy loss measurements.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 147 (2002)

$\text{H}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{H}^+ + \text{Ni}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{H}^+ + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Ni}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{O}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Ni}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{O}^+ + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ni}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$0.1-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp

466. H. Paul, A. Schinner
An empirical approach to the stopping power of solids and gases for ions from ${}^3\text{Li}$ to ${}^{18}\text{Ar}$ – Part II.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 166 (2002)

$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{perturbation}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{O}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ne}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Ar}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Kr}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{Xe}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{H}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{D}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Ar}^+ + \text{N}_2$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	$10^{-3}-10^3$ MeV/u	Exp

467. H. Ogawa, I. Katayama, Y. Haruyama, M. Saito, K. Yoshida, M. Tosaki, I. Sugai
Energy losses and straggling of light ions transmitted through thin carbon foils.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 175 (2002)

$\text{He}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{He}^{2+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Li}^{2+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{Li}^{3+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{C}^{4+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{C}^{5+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{C}^{6+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{O}^{5+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{O}^{6+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{O}^{7+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp
$\text{O}^{8+} + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	10 MeV/u	Exp

468. L. G. Glazov, P. Sigmund, A. Schinner
Statistics of heavy-ion stopping.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 183 (2002)

$O^{6+} + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	3 MeV/u	Th
$O^{7+} + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	3 MeV/u	Th
$O^{8+} + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	3 MeV/u	Th

469. G. Maynard, C. Deutsch, K. Dimitriou, K. Katsonis, M. Sarrazin

Evaluation of the energy deposition profile for swift heavy ions in dense plasmas.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 195, 188 (2002)

$Cl^{8+} + H$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{8+} + H^+$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{9+} + H$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{9+} + H^+$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{10+} + H$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{10+} + H^+$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{11+} + H$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{11+} + H^+$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{12+} + H$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{12+} + H^+$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{13+} + H$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{13+} + H^+$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{14+} + H$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{14+} + H^+$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{15+} + H$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{15+} + H^+$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{16+} + H$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th
$Cl^{16+} + H^+$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	1.5 MeV/u	Th

470. Y. Zhang

High-precision measurement of electronic stopping powers for heavy ions using high-resolution time-of-flight spectrometry.

Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 196, 1 (2002)

$Li^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Be^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Be^+ + Al$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Be^+ + Au$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$B^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$C^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$C^+ + Al$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$C^+ + Au$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$N^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$N^+ + Al$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$N^+ + Au$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$O^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$O^+ + Al$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$O^+ + Au$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$F^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Na^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Mg^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Mg^+ + Al$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Mg^+ + Au$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Al^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Al^+ + Al$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Al^+ + Au$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Si^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Si^+ + Al$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Si^+ + Au$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Cr^+ + C$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$Cr^+ + Al$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T

$\text{Cr}^+ + \text{Au}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Mn}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Mn}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Fe}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Fe}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Co}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Co}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Ni}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Ni}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Cu}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Cu}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{Br}^+ + \text{C}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T
$\text{I}^+ + \text{Al}$	Part. Beam-Matter inter.	0-2000 keV/amu	E/T

471. C. Pascual-Izarra, M. Bianconi, G. Lulli, C. Summonte
Stopping power of SiO_2 for 0.2-3.0 MeV He ions.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 196, 209 (2002)
- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----|
| $\text{He}^+ + \text{SiO}_2$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 200-3000 keV | Exp |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----|
472. X.-J. Liu, Y. Xia, F. Li, M. Ying, M. Zhao, B. Huang, C. Li, Y. Liu
Electronic stopping powers of molybdenum metal for ^{19}F ions at low velocity.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 197, 17 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-----|
| $\text{F}^+ + \text{Mo}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 80-350 keV | Exp |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-----|
473. G. Amsel, G. Battistig, A. L'Hoir
Small angle multiple scattering of fast ions, physics, stochastic theory and numerical calculations.
 Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B 201, 325 (2003)
- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----|
| $\text{H}^+ + \text{Fe}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 2-100 MeV | Th |
| $\text{He}^{2+} + \text{Si}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 2-100 MeV | Th |
| $\text{C}^+ + \text{Si}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 2-100 MeV | Th |
| $\text{U}^+ + \text{C}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 2-100 MeV | Th |
474. R. Cabrera-Trujillo, J. R. Sabin, E. Deumens, Y. Oehrn
Stopping cross sections for N^{4+} - i H at low projectile velocity.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 022706 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----|
| $\text{N}^{4+} + \text{H}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 1-2500 eV/u | Th |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----|
475. J. E. Miraglia, M. S. Gravielle
Surface dielectric functions of a free-electron gas.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 032901 (2002)
- | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----|
| $\text{H}^+ + \text{Al}$ | Part. Beam-Matter inter. | 1-700 keV | Th |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----|

3.1.4 Interactions of Atomic Particles with Fields

476. S. Sahoo, Y. K. Ho
Resonance of hydrogen and lithium atoms in parallel magnetic and electric fields.
 Phys. Rev. A 65, 015403 (2002)
- | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------------|----|
| H | Inter. of At. part. with Fields | Th |
| Li | Inter. of At. part. with Fields | Th |
477. I. I. Fabrikant
Rescattering of photodetached electrons from a polar molecule in a static electric field: Spatial distribution.
 Phys. Rev. A 66, 010703 (2002)

	LiF⁻	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Th
478.	R. Shakeshaft Representation of a complex Green function on a real basis: Series representation. Phys. Rev. A 66, 012506 (2002)		
	H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Th
479.	M. Nurhuda, A. Suda, K. Midorikawa Ionization-induced high-order nonlinear susceptibility. Phys. Rev. A 66, 041802 (2002)		
	H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Th
480.	G.-Q. Wang, Y.-H. Song, Y.-N. Wang, Z. L. Miskovic Influence of a laser field on Coulomb explosions and stopping power for swift molecular ions interacting with solids. Phys. Rev. A 66, 042901 (2002)		
	H₂⁺ + Al	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	3-5 a.u.
481.	K. Harumiya, H. Kono, Y. Fujimura, I. Kawata, A. D. Bandrauk Intense laser-field ionization of H₂ enhanced by two-electron dynamics. Phys. Rev. A 66, 043403 (2002)		
	H₂	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	760 μ m
482.	J. Chen, J. Liu, W. M. Zheng Characteristic photoelectron spectra and angular distributions of single and double ionization. Phys. Rev. A 66, 043410 (2002)		
	He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	2.9 x 10 ¹⁴ - 6.6 x 10 ¹⁴ W/cm ²
483.	D. A. Telnov, S.-I. Chu Multiphoton above-threshold detachment of Li⁻: Exterior-complex-scaling – generalized-pseudospectral method for calculations of complex-quasienergy resonances in Floquet formulation of time-dependent density-functional theory. Phys. Rev. A 66, 043417 (2002)		
	Li⁻	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0.012-0.020 a.u.
484.	U. Schloeder, C. Silber, T. Deuschle, C. Zimmermann Saturation in heteronuclear photoassociation of ⁶Li⁷Li. Phys. Rev. A 66, 061403 (2002)		
	Li + Li	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-600 W/cm ²
485.	T. Hasegawa, T. Shimizu Resonant oscillation modes of sympathetically cooled ions in a radio-frequency trap. Phys. Rev. A 66, 063404 (2002)		
	Mg⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp
	Ca⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp
	Zn⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp
	Sr⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp
	Ba⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp
	Yb⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Exp
486.	A. Simoni, P. S. Julienne, E. Tiesinga, C. J. Williams Intensity effects in ultracold photoassociation line shapes. Phys. Rev. A 66, 063406 (2002)		

	Na + Na	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	1-360 W/cm ²	Th
	Rb + Rb	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	1-360 W/cm ²	Th
487.	A. Saenz			
	Behavior of molecular hydrogen exposed to strong dc, ac, or low-frequency laser fields. I. Bond softening and enhanced ionization.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 063407 (2002)			
	H + H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-0.12 a.u.	Th
	H₂	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-0.12 a.u.	Th
488.	A. Saenz			
	Behavior of molecular hydrogen exposed to strong dc, ac, or low-frequency laser fields. II. Comparison of ab initio and Ammosov-Delone-Krainov rates.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 063408 (2002)			
	H + H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-0.12 a.u.	Th
	H₂	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0-0.12 a.u.	Th
489.	X. Zhao, V. L. Ryjkov, H. A. Schuessler			
	Parametric excitations of trapped ions in a linear rf ion trap.			
	Phys. Rev. A 66, 063414 (2002)			
	Mg⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		E/T
490.	J. Rao, D. Delande, K. T. Taylor			
	Quantum manifestations of scattering orbits in the scaled spectrum of a non-hydrogenic atom in crossed fields.			
	J. Phys. B 35, L1 (2002)			
	H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th
	He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th
491.	J. Prager, C. H. Keitel			
	Laser-induced nonsequential double ionization approaching the relativistic regime.			
	J. Phys. B 35, L167 (2002)			
	He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	1053 nm	Th
492.	L. W. Garland, A. Jaron, J. Z. Kaminski, R. M. Potvliege			
	Off-shell effects in laser-assisted electron scattering at low frequency.			
	J. Phys. B 35, 2861 (2002)			
	e + He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	9.5 eV	Th
493.	S. Buescher, Th. Wrubel, S. Ferri, H.-J. Kunze			
	The Stark width and shift of the hydrogen H_α line.			
	J. Phys. B 35, 2889 (2002)			
	H	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Exp
494.	R. Drozdowski, M. Busch, G. von Oppen			
	Electric-field singlet-triplet anticrossings of the 1snd configurations of ³He atoms.			
	J. Phys. B 35, 2949 (2002)			
	He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th
495.	N. Milosevic, V. P. Krainov, T. Brabec			
	Relativistic theory of tunnel ionization.			
	J. Phys. B 35, 3515 (2002)			
	H Seq	Inter. of At. part. with Fields		Th

496. V. R. Gonzalez, J. A. Aparicio, J. A. del Val, S. Mar
Stark broadening and shift measurements of visible Si II lines.
J. Phys. B 35, 3557 (2002)
- Si⁺** Inter. of At. part. with Fields 16,000-20,000 K Exp
497. M. Gavrilia
Atomic stabilization in superintense laser fields.
J. Phys. B 35, R147 (2002)
- H** Inter. of At. part. with Fields 0-100 a.u. Th
Ne Inter. of At. part. with Fields 0-100 a.u. Th
498. M.S.A. El Kader
The depolarized interaction-induced light scattering spectrum and ground state potential curve of gaseous argon.
J. Phys. B 35, 4021 (2002)
- Ar + Ar** Inter. of At. part. with Fields 100-1000 K Exp
499. F. Robicheaux, E. Oks, A. L. Parker, T. Uzer
Multiphoton ionization of hydrogen in parallel microwave and static fields: quantal and classical simulations.
J. Phys. B 35, 4613 (2002)
- H** Inter. of At. part. with Fields Th
500. V. Milosavljevic, S. Djenize
Ion contribution to the astrophysical important 447.15, 587.56, and 667.82 nm He I spectral lines broadening.
Astron. Astrophys. 393, 721 (2002)
- He** Inter. of At. part. with Fields 667-447 nm Exp
501. V. Milosavljevic, S. Djenize
Ion contribution to the prominent Ne I, Ar I and Kr I spectral line broadening.
Astron. Astrophys. 398, 1179 (2003)
- Ne** Inter. of At. part. with Fields 800-400 nm E/T
Ar Inter. of At. part. with Fields 800-400 nm E/T
Kr Inter. of At. part. with Fields 800-400 nm E/T
502. D. Tankovic, L. C. Popovic, M. S. Dimitrijevic
The electron-impact broadening parameters for Co III spectral lines.
Astron. Astrophys. 399, 795 (2003)
- Co²⁺** Inter. of At. part. with Fields 200 nm Th
503. M. Bhattacharya, B. Malakar, S. Sarkar
Scattering of electron by hydrogen atom in the presence of two laser fields.
Phys. Scr. 66, 208 (2002)
- e + H** Inter. of At. part. with Fields 50-100 eV Th
504. A. A. Vasilyev, I. M. Savukov, M. S. Safranova, H. G. Berry
Measurement of the 6s-7p transition probabilities in atomic cesium and a revised value for the weak charge Q_w.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 020101 (2002)
- Cs** Inter. of At. part. with Fields 457 nm Exp
505. Z.-C. Yan
Relativistic corrections to the Zeeman effect of lithium and lithiumlike ions in the 2²P_J and 3²P_J states.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 022502 (2002)

		Inter. of At. part. with Fields	Th
506.	E. Shigemasa, T. Gejo, M. Nagasono, T. Hatsui, N. Kosugi Double and triple excitations near the K-shell ionization threshold of N₂ revealed by symmetry-resolved spectroscopy. Phys. Rev. A 66, 022508 (2002)		
	Ne	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	0.7-9.3 eV
			Exp
507.	G. Snell, B. Langer, A. T. Young, N. Berrah Spin-polarization measurements of the krypton M_{4,5}NN and xenon N_{4,5}OO Auger electrons: Orientation and intrinsic parameters. Phys. Rev. A 66, 022701 (2002)		
	Kr	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	130-530 eV
	Xe	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	130-530 eV
			Exp
			Exp
508.	H. W. van der Hart, C. H. Greene Regularities and irregularities in partial photoionization cross sections of He. Phys. Rev. A 66, 022710 (2002)		
	He	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	75 eV
			Th
509.	J. Zeng, J. Yuan Photoionization of Be-like neon (Ne VII) from the low-lying states: Energies, widths, branching ratios, and oscillator strengths of the 1s-2p resonances. Phys. Rev. A 66, 022715 (2002)		
	Ne⁶⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	65 Ry
			Th
510.	I. Cacelli, A. Fioretti, C. Gabbanini, M. Mazzoni, M. Persico Line-shape study of two-color–three-proton ionization of Rb atoms. Phys. Rev. A 66, 023408 (2002)		
	Rb	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	6286-6318 Å
			E/T
511.	J. C. Lopez Vieyra, A. V. Turbiner H₃²⁺ molecular ion in a strong magnetic field: Triangular configuration. Phys. Rev. A 66, 023409 (2002)		
	H⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	10 ⁴ -10 ⁷ T
	H₂	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	10 ⁴ -10 ⁷ T
			Th
			Th
512.	J. Zeng, J. Yuan Resonance energies, oscillator strengths and autoionization widths of the 1s-2p excitations from O IV low-lying states. J. Phys. B 35, 3041 (2002)		
	O³⁺	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	40 Ry
			Th
513.	A. V. Golovin, N. A. Cherepkov Angular distributions of photoelectrons from K-shells of a fixed-in-space CO molecule calculated by the multiple scattering Xα method. J. Phys. B 35, 3191 (2002)		
	CO	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	400 eV
			Th
514.	S. Barsanti, P. Bicchi Atomic population redistributions in a dense Ga vapour proceeding via energy pooling ionization induced by resonant laser-assisted collisions. J. Phys. B 35, 4553 (2002)		
	Ga + Ga	Inter. of At. part. with Fields	
			Exp

515. S. C. Doret, P. D. Friedberg, A. J. Speck, D. S. Richardson, P. K. Majumder
Measurement of the Stark shift within the $6P_{1/2}$ 378-nm transition in atomic thallium.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052504 (2002)
- | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|-----|
| Th | Inter. of At. part. with Fields | 0-30 kV/cm | Exp |
|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|-----|
516. Y.-Y. Jau, N. N. Kuzma, W. Happer
High-field measurement of the ^{129}Xe -Rb spin-exchange rate due to binary collisions.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052710 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----|
| Xe + Rb | Inter. of At. part. with Fields | 433-473 Kelv | Exp |
|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----|
517. A. V. Avdeenkov, J. L. Bohn
Collisional dynamics of ultracold OH molecules in an electrostatic field.
Phys. Rev. A 66, 052718 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----|
| OH + OH | Inter. of At. part. with Fields | 1-100 μK | Th |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----|
518. S. Geltman
A close-coupling approach to laser-assisted electron-atom scattering.
J. Phys. B 35, 4787 (2002)
- | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----|
| e + He | Inter. of At. part. with Fields | 0-16 eV | E/T |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----|
519. A. Saenz
Electronically excited states of molecular hydrogen exposed to strong direct current, alternative current, or low-frequency laser fields.
J. Phys. B 35, 4829 (2002)
- | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----|
| H₂ | Inter. of At. part. with Fields | 0-0.1 a.u. | Th |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----|
520. M. S. Dimitrijevic, M. Dacic, Z. Cvetkovic, S. Sahal-Brechot
Stark broadening of spectral lines of multicharged ions of astrophysical interest. XXIII. Be III.
Astron. Astrophys. 400, 791 (2003)
- | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----|
| Be²⁺ | Inter. of At. part. with Fields | 10,000-300,000 K | Th |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----|
521. A. Sreckovic, M. S. Dimitrijevic, S. Djenize, S. Bukvic
Stark broadening parameters in the S III spectrum.
Astron. Astrophys. 400, 1155 (2003)
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----|
| S²⁺ | Inter. of At. part. with Fields | 10,000-150,000 K | E/T |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----|

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abdallah Jr. J. 289
Abdul Al S. N. 368
Abufager P. N. 355
Adachi J. 127
Adachi J.-I. 137
Adams F. 439
Adoui L. 362
Adraiens A. 439
Aggarwal K. M. 8, 15, 46, 75, 205, 267
Agui A. 84, 178
Aguilar A. 108, 116, 235
Ahmad M. 176
Aksela H. 111
Aksela S. 92, 111
Akther P. 254
Alagia M. 114
Alanko T. 465
Albritton J. R. 13
Alexander A. J. 106
Allan M. 232, 310
Allard O. 331
Allouche A. 345
Allouche A. R. 368
Alvarez I. 108, 116, 187, 235, 386
Amsel G. 473
Andersen N. 297, 398
Andersen P. 119
Andersen T. 119, 200
Andersson L. M. 83
Antony B. K. 260, 293
Aoto T. 115, 176
Aparicio J. A. 496
Arcon I. 125
Arista N. R. 454, 461
Ariyasinghe W. M. 308
Artemyev A. N. 221
Atsumi H. 424
Auguste T. 32
Aumayr F. 450
Avaldi L. 120
Avdeenkov A. V. 410, 517
Avdonina N. B. 236
Awaya Y. 128
Azarov V. I. 62
Azuma Y. 148
Badnell N. R. 305, 312
Baer R. 369
Baessler M. 82
Bagge L. 381
Baglin V. 448
Bahrim B. 442
Bahrim C. 192
Baldwin M. J. 373, 417
Ballance C. P. 305, 312
Banas D. 358, 377
Bandrauk A. D. 102, 481
Bannister M. E. 300
Barklem P. S. 40
Barna A. 430
Barrachina R. O. 350, 389
Barsanti S. 514
Bartlett P. L. 210
Bartsch T. 284
Bartschat K. 240, 246, 263, 265, 281, 295, 297, 313
Basner R. 271
Battistig G. 473
Bauer J. 138
Baum G. 281
Bautista M. A. 41, 44, 49
Bazarbaev N. N. 435
Becker K. 242, 258, 271
Beckert K. 284
Beier T. 221
Beiersdorfer P. 12, 47, 143, 206
Belenger C. 249
Belic D. S. 283, 299
Bell K. L. 245
Bellot Rubio L. R. 40
Belykh S. F. 439
Benemanskaya G. V. 445
Benis E. P. 340
Benka O. 437
Bennett J. 438
Berakdar J. 231
Bernard J. 330, 345
Berrah N. 157, 173, 507
Berry H. G. 30, 155, 504
Bettega M.H.F. 262
Bhatia A. K. 7, 17, 52, 54, 69, 79, 145, 230, 268
Bhattacharya D. 99
Bhattacharya M. 275, 503
Bianconi M. 471
Biava D. A. 265
Bicchi P. 514
Bielschowsky C. E. 309

- Biemont E. 26, 139, 142
 Bimbot R. 376, 459
 Bjelland M. 105
 Bjoerneholt O. 82
 Blanco F. 256, 301
 Blasco F. 32
 Bliman S. 406
 Bloomfield L. A. 93
 Bluett J. B. 91
 Boehme C. 284
 Bogdanovich P. 57, 61
 Bohn J. L. 410, 517
 Bolognesi P. 120
 Bonamy L. 333
 Bondar I. I. 124
 Borel P. I. 346
 Borisov A. B. 180
 Borrero J. M. 40
 Bosch F. 284
 Bouledroua M. 322
 Boumedjane Y. 409
 Boyer K. 180
 Bozek J. D. 187
 Brabec T. 495
 Brandau C. 284
 Brandefelt N. 193
 Bratasz L. 60
 Bray I. 85, 153, 175, 220, 231, 280, 281, 282, 290
 Braziewicz J. 358, 377
 Bredy R. 330, 345
 Brescansin L. M. 217
 Brickhouse N. S. 143
 Bromley M. W. J. 36
 Brotton S. J. 226
 Brouillard F. 364, 367
 Brown G. V. 143
 Bruch R. 320, 353, 406
 Brumeister F. 82
 Brunger M. J. 247, 254
 Brunton A. N. 98
 Buchet-Poulizac M. C. 330, 345
 Buchleitner A. 198
 Buchmann L. 375, 457
 Buenker R. J. 372
 Buescher S. 493
 Bukvic S. 14, 25, 521
 Bultel A. 349
 Burke P. G. 245, 287, 316
 Burke V. M. 245, 316
 Burlon A. 379
 Burmeister F. 83
 Busch M. 494
 Bussery-Honvault B. 371
 Cabrera-Trujillo R. 339, 384, 474
 Cacelli I. 161, 510
 Camilloni R. 120
 Campbell L. 247, 254
 Campos C. s. 414
 Canosa A. 371
 Canton S. E. 173
 Cartwright D. C. 247
 Cassimi A. 362
 Castano F. 253
 Causey R. 373, 417
 Causey R. A. 421
 Cavalcanti E. G. 360
 Ceballos A. 374
 Cederquist H. 381, 402
 Chalasinski G. 399
 Chantler C. T. 98
 Charalmbidis D. 86
 Charro E. 18, 24, 31, 50, 146
 Charron E. 194
 Chassid M. 327
 Chastaing D. 371
 Chattarji D. 81, 186
 Chen A. A. 375, 457
 Chen A.Y.K. 428
 Chen G.-X. 51
 Chen J. 103, 197, 482
 Chen L. 330, 345
 Chen L. Q. 234
 Chen M. H. 307
 Chen X. J. 234
 Chen Y. H. 436
 Chen Z. 9
 Cheng H.-D. 223
 Cherepkov N. 9
 Cherepkov N. A. 127, 137, 158, 170, 513
 Cherkani-Hassani S. 249
 Chibisov M. I. 338, 367
 Childers J. G. 212
 Chirila C. C. 110
 Cho H. 292
 Choudhury K. B. 28
 Christmann K. 444
 Chu S.-I. 104, 109, 483
 Chung H.-K. 326
 Chung Y.-S. 300
 Churilov S. S. 37
 Chwirot S. 248
 Ciappina M. F. 408
 Cicman P. 242
 Cionga A. 204
 Cisneros C. 108, 116, 187, 235, 299, 386
 Cizek M. 224
 Clark R.E.H. 289
 Cocke C. L. 153, 202, 381
 Cohen J. S. 329
 Colgan J. 216, 227
 Colle R. 133
 Collins G. F. 311
 Collins I. R. 448
 Collins L. A. 329

- Collins S. A. 201
 Conn R. W. 373, 417
 Cooper D. L. 388
 Cooper D. R. 120
 Coreno M. 114, 120
 Cornille M. 406
 Correge G. 42
 Costantini J. M. 429, 456
 Cote R. 322
 Courbin C. 389
 Covington A. M. 108, 187
 Covington I. R. 108, 187
 Crandall D. H. 299
 Crespo Lopez-Urrutia J. R. 152
 Crothers D. S. F. 11
 Crothers D.S.F. 132
 Csanak G. 289
 Currell F. J. 264
 Cvetkovic Z. 520
 Czyzewski J. J. 449
 Czyzewski T. 358, 377
 D'Auria J. M. 375, 457
 D'Oliveira P. 32
 D'Onofrio A. 375, 457
 Da Silva E. P. 141
 Dacic M. 520
 Dai Y. 180
 Daineka D. V. 445
 Dal Cappello C. 231
 Dalgarno A. 20, 108, 322, 325, 326, 343, 347, 399
 Danared H. 311, 381
 Dang L.T.N. 183
 Das R. 63, 380
 Dasgupta A. 240
 Datz S. 303
 Davis J. 180
 Davis J. W. 419, 428
 Davis V. T. 80, 112
 De Fanis A. 113
 De Pablos J. L. 256
 De Simone M. 114
 De Vries J. 396
 DePaola B. D. 148, 334, 401
 DeWitt M. J. 96
 Deb N. C. 11, 28, 63, 101, 132
 Debray M. E. 379
 Decleva P. 90
 Defrance P. 249
 Deipenwisch J. 152
 Del Toro Iniesta J. C. 40
 Del Val J. A. 496
 Delahaye F. 243
 Delande D. 490
 Denifl S. 242, 258
 Derkatch A. 140, 303
 Desclaux J.-P. 211
 Desequelles J. 330, 345
 Deumens E. 339, 384, 474
 Deuschle T. 484
 Deutsch C. 469
 Dey R. 273
 Di Rocco H. O. 35
 Diez Muino R. 172
 Dimitrijevic M. S. 14, 502, 520, 521
 Dimitriou K. 469
 Dingfelder M. 233, 348
 Dixon R. 303
 Djenize S. 14, 25, 500, 501, 521
 Djuric N. 300
 Dobosz S. 32
 Doerner R. 153, 202
 Doerner R. P. 373, 417
 Dominguez I. 187
 Dominguez-Lopez I. 108, 183
 Dong C. Z. 58
 Dong C.-Z. 1, 27
 Donnelly M. P. 4, 140
 Dorchies F. 32
 Doret S. C. 515
 Dorn A. 152
 Doschek G. A. 17, 69
 Dousse J.-Cl. 222
 Drozdowski R. 494
 Duchateau G. 87
 Dunn G. H. 299, 300
 Duponchelle M. 249
 Dupree A. K. 143
 Durbin F. 429, 456
 Dutta C. M. 343
 Dysthe D. K. 354
 Dziczek D. 220, 248
 Dzierzega K. 60
 Ecke G. 433
 Eden S. 292
 Efthimiopoulos T. 136
 Ehlotzky F. 204
 Eichler J. 221
 Eissner W. 17, 51
 Ekloew N. 209
 El Kader M.S.A. 361, 498
 El-Zein A.A.A. 254
 Elghobashi N. 444
 Elliman R. G. 464
 Engel S. 375, 457
 Enomoto K. 332
 Erickson C. J. 346
 Erman P. 92, 122, 357
 Errea L. F. 319
 Eusebi R. 379
 Fabrikant I. I. 89, 192, 338, 477
 Fadley C. S. 172
 Faenov A. Y. 32
 Fainstein P. D. 355, 362, 405
 Falke R. A. 299

- Fan J. 38
 Fang Y. 281
 Fardi A. 381
 Fatemi D. J. 93
 Faure A. 251
 Feagin J. 202
 Fehrenbach C. W. 401, 434
 Feifel R. 82
 Feketeova L. 258
 Felfli Z. 11, 101, 132
 Feng L. 184
 Feng W. 173
 Ferland G. J. 76
 Fernandez J. M. 383
 Fernandez-Varea J. M. 233, 348
 Ferri S. 493
 Feuerstein B. 152
 Fiegele T. 242
 Fifirig M. 204
 Fijal I. 358
 Fink R. F. 82
 Fiol J. 350, 356
 Fioretti A. 161, 510
 Fischer C. F. 134, 179, 257
 Fischer D. 152
 Flambaum V. V. 214
 Flechard X. 334, 401
 Florescu A. 241
 Fogle M. 285
 Fojon O. A. 213
 Folkmann F. 119, 174, 200
 Foord M. E. 76
 Foster M. 392
 Fournier K. B. 32
 Frahm R. 125
 Frank-Kamenetskaya G. E. 445
 Franzke B. 284
 Freeman R. R. 203
 Fricke B. 151, 440
 Friedberg P. D. 515
 Frigeni F. 180
 Fritioff K. 311
 Fritsch W. 388
 Fritzsche S. 1, 58, 111, 148, 177
 Froese Fischer C. 2
 Frolov A. M. 387
 Fu P. 203
 Fujimura Y. 102, 481
 Fursa D. 282
 Fursa D. V. 175, 290
 Furuya K. 168
 Gabbanini C. 161, 510
 Galassi M. E. 355, 362, 405
 Galavis M. E. 44
 Gallagher T. F. 197
 Garcia E. 374
 Garcia G. 256, 301
 Garcia de Abajo F. J. 172
 Gardes D. 376, 459
 Garibotti C. R. 408
 Garland L. W. 238, 492
 Garner F. A. 421
 Garnir H. P. 142
 Gavrilia M. 126, 497
 Gayet R. 87
 Gearba M. A. 401
 Geissel H. 376, 459
 Gejo T. 156, 506
 Geltman S. 314, 518
 Geppert C. 129
 Gharaibeh M. F. 108, 116, 235
 Gialanella L. 375, 457
 Gianturco F. A. 239
 Gibson G. N. 121
 Gien T. T. 296
 Giertz A. 82
 Gilbody H. B. 395
 Giuliani J. L. 240
 Glans P. 209
 Glazov L. G. 463, 468
 Glowacki L. 74
 Gnasner H. 415
 Godehusen K. 130
 Godunov A. L. 320, 353
 Golly A. 64
 Golovin A. V. 170, 513
 Gonzalez V. R. 496
 Gorczyca T. W. 101, 173, 179
 Goscinski O. 83
 Gottfried J. M. 444
 Gou B.-C. 71
 Gradziel M. 248
 Grande P. L. 458
 Gravielle M. S. 475
 Gray T. J. 378
 Green M. A. 247
 Greene C. H. 159, 508
 Greetham G. M. 131
 Gregory D. 299
 Greife U. 375, 457
 Gribakin G. 226
 Gribakin G. F. 214
 Gribakina A. A. 214
 Griffin D. C. 305
 Groebner O. 448
 Gruen N. 328
 Gruenhagel C. 448
 Grum-Grzhimailo A. N. 246, 263, 295
 Gstir B. 242, 258
 Guillemin R. 199
 Gull T. 140
 Guo D.-S. 203
 Gupta G. P. 277
 Gutierrez F. A. 416

- Gwinner G. 12, 209
 Haasz A. A. 419, 428
 Hall R. I. 176
 Han L.-H. 71
 Hanel G. 242, 258
 Hanne G. F. 295
 Hanni J. 320
 Hans J. 409
 Hansen D. L. 199
 Hansen J. E. 119, 174
 Hansen J. P. 165, 393
 Hansen K. 188
 Hansen S. B. 32
 Hanssen J. 213
 Hanstorp D. 311
 Happer W. 407, 516
 Harabati C. 214
 Harel C. 416
 Harper S. M. 397
 Hartman H. 140
 Harumiya K. 102, 481
 Haruyama Y. 467
 Hasan A. T. 378
 Hasegawa S. 215
 Hasegawa T. 485
 Hassanein A. 427
 Hatano Y. 182
 Hatherly P. A. 92
 Hatsui T. 156, 506
 Haussy J. 429, 456
 Hayaishi T. 84, 115, 178
 Hayashi M. 189, 195
 Hayasi T. 423
 Heber O. 207
 Heerlein C. 279
 Heinasmaki S. 111
 Hellberg F. 303, 311
 Hemmers O. 199
 Herlert A. 188
 Hernandez R. 187
 Herting C. 295
 Hibbert A. 4, 42, 76, 140
 Hiernaut J. P. 422
 Higurashi A. 115
 Hikosaka Y. 176
 Hino K. 342
 Hinojosa G. 108, 116, 187, 235, 386
 Hippel R. 291
 Hirano K. 332
 Hiraya A. 113
 Hjelte I. 82, 113
 Ho Y. K. 476
 Hoang P.N.M. 333
 Hoehr C. 152
 Hoekstra R. 396
 Hoffknecht A. 209, 284
 Holland D.M.P. 118
 Hollenstein U. 131
 Honvault P. 371
 Hopersky A. N. 171
 Horacek J. 224
 Horbatsch M. 327, 411
 Hoshino M. 177, 302
 Houfek K. 224
 Hu C.-Y. 306
 Hu W.-P. 397
 Huang B. 472
 Huang M.-T. 148, 215
 Huber B. A. 365, 402
 Huber K. P. 147
 Huetz A. 201
 Hulin S. 32
 Hunter D. 375, 457
 Hussey M. J. 244
 Hutton R. 128
 Huttula M. 92, 111
 Hvelplund P. 402
 Ibuki T. 185
 Iga I. 217, 225
 Imbriani G. 375, 457
 Innocenti F. 174
 Iriarte D. I. 35
 Irving T.H.K. 98
 Ishida R. 425, 455
 Ishii K. 127
 Istomin A. Y. 135
 Itikawa Y. 272
 Ito K. 127, 176
 Ito S. 128
 Itoh Y. 390
 Ivanov P. B. 353
 Iwahara H. 423
 Iwakiri H. 418, 420
 Jacob T. 151, 440
 Jagutzki O. 153, 202
 Jahnke T. 153, 202
 James G. K. 220
 Janev R. K. 367
 Jaron A. 238, 492
 Jaskola M. 358, 377
 Jau Y.-Y. 407, 516
 Jazgara A. 64
 Jenninger B. 448
 Jensen J. 381, 402
 Jha L. K. 269, 276
 Jia X.-F. 228
 Jianmin Yuan 29
 Jiaolong Zeng 29
 Jimenez-Mier J. 105
 Jin F.-T. 53, 73
 Jin W. 400
 Joachain C. J. 110
 Johansson S. 4, 34, 140
 Johnson P. V. 282

- Johnson W. R. 13, 20, 30, 70
 Johnstone W. M. 254
 Jones R. R. 96
 Jones S. 229, 392
 Joshi Y. N. 37
 Joshipura K. N. 260, 293
 Joubert P. 333
 Joucoski E. 262
 Jouin H. 416
 Joulakian B. 213
 Julianne P. S. 486
 Jungen Ch. 147
 Jungen M. 147
 Jureta J. 364
 Kaastra J. S. 143
 Kaatharakis M. 136
 Kabachnik N. M. 177, 321, 323, 404
 Kaellberg A. 311, 381
 Kahn S. M. 143
 Kaliman Z. 321, 323, 404
 Kallman T. R. 41, 49
 Kalyanaraman C. 370
 Kameta K. 182
 Kamimori K. 185
 Kaminski J. Z. 238, 492
 Kammer S. 153, 202
 Kampp M. 250
 Kanik I. 259
 Karim K. R. 150
 Karlsson H. O. 83
 Karlsson L. 118
 Karpuskiene R. 57, 61
 Kasai T. 446
 Katayama I. 467
 Kato M. 182
 Kato T. 56, 58, 337
 Katsonis K. 469
 Kawata I. 102, 481
 Kawatsura K. 84, 128, 178
 Kazansky A. K. 201
 Kearns D. M. 395
 Kedzierski W. 294
 Keenan F. P. 8, 15, 46, 75, 76, 205, 245, 267
 Keitel C. H. 117, 491
 Kelleher D. E. 77
 Kerlsson L. 82
 Khajuria Y. 234
 Khakoo M. A. 259
 Khanh N. Q. 430
 Kharchenko V. 347
 Kharlamov V. 433
 Kheifets A. 153
 Kheifets A. S. 85, 175, 231, 290
 Khouilid M. 249
 Khuskivadze A. A. 192, 338
 Kim Y.-K. 211
 Kimura M. 302, 337, 343, 372
 King G. C. 120
 Kirchner T. 411
 Kisielius R. 76
 Kita S. 391
 Kitajima M. 113, 119, 177, 292, 302
 Kjeldsen H. 119, 174, 200
 Klasnikov A. E. 221
 Klos J. 399
 Knapp A. 153, 202
 Knight P. L. 191
 Knize R. J. 107
 Knoeckel H. 331
 Knopp H. 284
 Koc K. 65
 Kocbach L. 393
 Kochur A. G. 141
 Kock M. 43
 Kodre A. 125
 Koehler T. 366
 Kohnen G. 139
 Koide M. 148
 Koike F. 84, 148, 178
 Komara R. A. 401
 Kondorskiy A. 196
 Kono H. 102, 481
 Korek M. 368
 Korn G. 152
 Korobov V. I. 163, 286
 Koshman Y. 180
 Kosiba R. 433
 Kosugi N. 156, 506
 Kouchi N. 182
 Kouzakov K. A. 261
 Koyano I. 113
 Kozhuharov C. 284
 Krainov V. P. 495
 Krajniak J. 449
 Krasa J. 434
 Krause H. F. 300
 Krause M. O. 105
 Kreckel H. 304
 Kreiner A. J. 379
 Krems R. B. 325
 Krems R. V. 399
 Kretschmer W. 358, 377
 Kristensen B. 200
 Krohn S. 304
 Krstic P. S. 341
 Krug A. 198
 Krylov N. M. 435
 Kubala-Kukus A. 377
 Kudryashova L. B. 435
 Kukk E. 92, 111
 Kumakura M. 332
 Kunze H.-J. 493
 Kuramoto H. 264
 Kutzner M. 100

- Kuzma N. N. 407, 516
 Kwitnewski S. 218
 Kylstra N. J. 110
 L'Hoir A. 473
 Lablanquie P. 176
 Labzowsky L. 164
 Lagana A. 374
 Lambert J. 197
 Lammich L. 304
 Landers A. L. 153, 202
 Landi E. 7, 52, 54, 79, 145, 268
 Lange M. 304
 Langer B. 157, 507
 Langereis A. 406
 Laricchia G. 252
 Larsson M. 303, 311
 Laska L. 434
 Laube S. 371
 Launay J.-M. 371
 Laurent G. 362
 Le Dourneuf M. 266
 Le Padellec A. 311, 394
 Le Picard S. D. 371
 Lebedev V. S. 181
 Lebius H. 402
 Lederer S. 450
 Lee C. S. 436
 Lee M.-T. 217, 225
 Lee S.-Y. 382
 Lee T. G. 334, 340
 Lein M. 191
 Lepson J. K. 143
 Levin J. 207
 Levin J. C. 148
 Li C. 472
 Li F. 472
 Li G. 400
 Li W.-B. 223
 Li X. 203
 Li Y. 372
 Li Y. J. 66
 Liang L. 39
 Liebermann H.-P. 372
 Liedahl D. A. 143
 Lim M. S. 438
 Lima M. F. 225
 Lin C. D. 154, 190, 324, 334
 Lin J.J.A. 98
 Lin S. H. 189, 195
 Lindle D. W. 183, 199
 Lindroth E. 193, 209, 285
 Lindsay B. G. 237, 270, 318, 339
 Litzen U. 34, 142
 Liu J. 103, 482
 Liu W. 375, 457
 Liu X.-J. 223, 472
 Liu X.-S. 27
 Liu Y. 472
 Liu Y. C. 436
 Llovet X. 414
 Loch S. D. 305, 312
 Loginov A. V. 3
 Lohmann B. 317
 Lopez Vieyra J. C. 162, 511
 Lopez-Ferrero S. 50
 Lovaas T. H. 354
 Lowell J. R. 107
 Lozano M. P. 447
 Lu F. 400
 Lu X. 66
 Luckhardt S. C. 373, 417
 Luedde H. J. 411
 Lulli G. 471
 Lundberg H. 34, 140
 Lundeen S. R. 401
 Lutz H. O. 321, 323, 365, 404, 412
 Lyapin V. 465
 Ma D. X. 38
 Maass K. 450
 MacGillivray W. R. 317
 Macaulay-Newcombe R. G. 419
 Macek J. H. 236
 Machado F.B.C. 217
 Machado L. E. 217
 Machholm M. 398
 Macias A. 319
 Maddern T. 247
 Madey T. E. 443
 Madison D. H. 229, 265, 392
 Madsen L. B. 165
 Madzunkov S. 285
 Maerk T. D. 242, 258
 Magunov A. I. 32
 Maiti B. 370
 Majewska U. 377
 Majumder P. K. 515
 Malakar B. 275, 503
 Malegat L. 201
 Maloy S. A. 421
 Manakov N. L. 135
 Mandal A. C. 99
 Manero F. 301
 Mann R. 321, 412
 Mannervik S. 140
 Mar S. 496
 Marangos J. P. 191
 Martin D. 151, 440
 Martin I. 18, 24, 31, 50, 146
 Martin N.L.S. 212
 Martin R. L. 329
 Martin S. 330, 345
 Martinez A. E. 355
 Martinez R. 253
 Martins M. 130

- Martinson I. 57, 61
 Mason H. E. 52
 Mason N. J. 292
 Matejcik S. 242, 258
 Mathews D. 259
 Matsuda N. 342
 Matsui T. 115
 Matsuo A. 168
 Matsuyama M. 420
 Mauron O. 222
 Maycock V. 100
 Maynard G. 469
 Mazzoni M. 161, 510
 McCullough R. W. 395
 McEachran R. P. 317
 McGuire J. H. 320
 McKenna P. 226
 McLaughlin B. M. 108, 116, 235, 245
 McMahon P. J. 98
 McNulty I. 98
 Meijer F. G. 62
 Melendez M. 41
 Mendez L. 319
 Mendoza C. 41, 44, 49
 Meneses G. D. 289
 Menon S. V. 121
 Menyhard M. 430
 Merabet H. 320, 353
 Mergel V. 381
 Merkt F. 131
 Merlemis N. 136
 Mertens A. 450
 Mewr R. 143
 Midorikawa K. 479
 Migdalek J. 74
 Milosavljevic V. 500, 501
 Milosevic N. 495
 Miraglia J. E. 454, 475
 Miron C. 82
 Mishima K. 189, 195
 Miskovic Z. L. 453, 480
 Mitnik D. M. 305
 Mitra D. 99
 Mitroy J. 36
 Miyabe M. 129
 Mohamed T. 285
 Mohan M. 78
 Mokler P. H. 284
 Monot P. 32
 Montanari C. C. 454
 Montenegro E. C. 360
 Montero S. 383
 Moreira O. 232
 Morgenstern R. 396
 Morioka Y. 115
 Morishita K. 418
 Morita K. 423
 Morita S. 342
 Moritani K. 446
 Morton D. C. 33
 Moshammer R. 152, 352, 392
 Motoki S. 127, 137
 Mozejko P. 218
 Msezane A. Z. 8, 9, 11, 15, 28, 46, 63, 101, 132, 205, 277
 Mueller A. 116, 209, 235, 284
 Mueller C. 328
 Mueller R. 130
 Mukoyama T. 128, 358, 377
 Muktavat K. 295, 315
 Muller H. G. 94, 95
 Murai T. 420
 Murakami E. 115
 Murakami I. 56
 Murray A. J. 244
 Musgrove A. 77
 Mutterer M. 465
 Myers T. 105
 Naaman A. 304
 Nagasono M. 156, 506
 Nagata S. 426
 Nagata T. 148
 Nagy I. 451
 Nagy L. 393
 Nahar S. N. 51, 55
 Naji E. A. 394
 Najjari B. 273
 Nakajima T. 97
 Nakamura H. 196, 423
 Nakamura M. 446
 Nakamura T. 391
 Nakano Y. 302
 Nam C. H. 197
 Nardi E. 452
 Natarajan L. 23
 Neau A. 311
 Nehari D. 364
 Neumayer P. 152
 Newell W. R. 247, 254
 Nguyen H. 334
 Nibarger J. P. 121
 Nickles J. 153, 202
 Nielsen C. V. 398
 Nielsen K. 142
 Nielsen S. E. 398
 Nikkinen J. 111
 Nikolic D. 285
 Nikolopoulos L. A. A. 97
 Nilsen H. M. 165
 Nilsson H. 4, 48
 Nishi M. 423
 Nishimura T. 239
 Noble C. J. 245, 316
 Nobusada K. 113, 167

- Noel M. W. 197
 Nolden F. 284
 Nordgren J. 406
 Nordlander P. 343
 Norlin L.-O. 140
 Northup T. 107
 Novikov S. A. 171
 Nugent K. A. 98
 Nurhuda M. 479
 Nves de Brito A. 82
 Nzeyimana T. 394
 O'Connor D. J. 464
 O'Mullane M. G. 305, 312
 O'Rourke B. E. 264
 Oba M. 129
 Obolensky O. I. 241
 Odagiri T. 182
 Oehrni Y. 339, 384, 474
 Oehrwall G. 183
 Ogawa H. 467
 Ogawa T. 168
 Ohashi H. 185
 Ohtani S. 148, 264
 Ohtsu N. 426
 Ohya K. 431
 Okada K. 185
 Okada M. 446
 Okamoto M. 113, 177, 292
 Oks E. 499
 Olalde-Velasco P. 105
 Oliver B. M. 421
 Olson R. E. 356
 Onuma T. 115
 Orlic N. 323
 Osipov T. 153, 202
 Otranto S. 408
 Oualim E. M. 249
 Oura M. 84, 128, 178
 Ozafra M. J. 379
 Pachucki K. 169, 288
 Padězniček Gomilsek J. 125
 Pajek M. 358, 377
 Palitsin V. V. 439
 Palmeri P. 26, 41, 49
 Panda A. N. 370
 Panjan P. 430
 Pannwitz E. 100
 Papadogiannis N. A. 86
 Papp Z. 306
 Parker A. L. 499
 Pascual-Izarra C. 471
 Pashov A. 331
 Paterson D. 98
 Patterson B. M. 107
 Paul H. 466
 Paul-Kwiek E. 351
 Pavlovic N. 281
 Pedersen H. B. 207
 Peele A. G. 98
 Penent F. 176
 Perry S. S. 438
 Persico M. 161, 510
 Perumal A. N. 352
 Petrini D. 141
 Peubner P.J.O. 247
 Pezoldt J. 433
 Phaneuf R. A. 108, 116, 187, 235
 Piancastelli M. N. 82, 113
 Pichl L. 337, 372
 Pickering J. C. 4, 48
 Pikuz T. A. 32
 Pindzola M. S. 208, 216, 227, 305, 403
 Pinnington E. H. 12, 47, 206
 Piwinski M. 248
 Podobedova L. I. 77
 Pokrzywka B. 278
 Pomarico J. A. 35
 Poon M. 419
 Poparic G. B. 283
 Popov Yu. V. 261
 Popovic D. B. 300
 Popovic L. C. 502
 Pora K. 393
 Potts A. W. 118
 Potvliege R. M. 110, 238, 492
 Powers D. 308
 Pradhan A. K. 51, 243
 Prager J. 117, 491
 Pratt R. H. 241
 Preseren R. 125
 Presnyakov L. P. 181
 Price S. D. 397
 Prince K. C. 114
 Prior M. H. 153, 202
 Ptasińska-Denga E. 218
 Quinet P. 26, 139, 142
 Rabadian I. 319
 Rabagliino E. 422
 Rachlew E. 92
 Rachlew-Kallne E. 122, 357
 Raisanen J. 465
 Rakovic M. J. 388
 Ramos A. 383
 Ramsbottom C. A. 245
 Rao J. 490
 Ray H. 19, 21, 59, 144
 Rayez J. C. 335
 Reader J. 77
 Reddish T. J. 201
 Reinkoester A. 365
 Rejoub R. 237, 270, 318
 Rensfelt K.-G. 381
 Rhodes C. K. 180
 Richard P. 340

- Richardson D. S. 515
 Richter R. 114
 Riera A. 319
 Rigazio M. 347
 Rius i Riu J. 92, 122, 357
 Rivarola R. D. 213, 355, 362, 405
 Robert D. 333
 Robertson J. A. 100
 Robicheaux F. 216, 499
 Rocha A. B. 309
 Rodriguez V. D. 350
 Roeggen I. 354
 Roesch J. 153, 202
 Roller-Lutz Z. 404
 Rolles D. 172
 Ronchi C. 422
 Rose S. J. 76
 Rosen S. 303
 Roso L. 363
 Rostohar D. 140
 Roth B. 281
 Rottke H. 152
 Rowe B. 371
 Roy A. C. 273
 Roy B. N. 269
 Roy K. 28, 63, 380
 Royen P. 140
 Ruemmele M. 242
 Ruiz J. A. 122, 357
 Runford R. W. 123
 Rybaltover M. 398
 Ryjkov V. L. 489
 Sabin J. R. 339, 384, 474
 Saenz A. 86, 487, 488, 519
 Safranova M. S. 13, 155, 504
 Safranova U. I. 13, 20, 32, 56, 70
 Saha H. P. 88, 265
 Sahal-Brechot S. 520
 Sahoo S. 380, 476
 Saito M. 467
 Saito N. 113
 Salas P. J. 359
 Salin F. 32
 Salvat F. 233, 348, 414
 Sampson D. H. 16, 219
 Samukawa S. 292
 Sandner W. 152
 Sant'Anna M. M. 108, 183, 187, 360
 Sanz-Vicario J. L. 193
 Sarkar M. 99
 Sarkar S. 275, 503
 Sarrazin M. 469
 Sathyamurthy N. 370
 Savukov I. M. 10, 20, 30, 45, 70, 155, 504
 Sazhina I. P. 177
 Scaffidi-Argentina F. 422
 Schef P. 140
 Scheidenberger C. 376, 459
 Scheier P. 242, 258
 Schinner A. 460, 466, 468
 Schipakov V. A. 353
 Schippers S. 209, 284
 Schirmer J. 118
 Schiwietz G. 458
 Schlachter A. S. 108, 116, 183, 187, 235
 Schlag E. W. 189, 195
 Schlathoelter T. 396
 Schloeder U. 484
 Schmidt H. T. 381, 402
 Schmidt L. 381
 Schmidt L. Ph. H. 153
 Schmidt L.Ph.H. 202
 Schmidt M. 271
 Schmidt-Boecking H. 153, 202, 360, 381
 Schnabel R. 43
 Schoeffler M. 202
 Schoessler S. 153, 202
 Schroeder H. 86
 Schroeder S.L.M. 444
 Schroeder W. A. 180
 Schroeter C. D. 152
 Schuch R. 209, 285, 381
 Schuessler H. A. 489
 Schultz D. R. 388
 Schultz-Johanning M. 43
 Schulz J. 130
 Schulz M. 352, 392
 Schwalm D. 207, 209, 304
 Schwartz S. H. 381
 Schweikhard L. 188
 Scott M. P. 245, 287
 Scott N. S. 287
 Seccombe D. P. 201
 Segui S. 233, 348
 Sekioka T. 84, 128, 178
 Selles P. 201
 Selzle H. L. 195
 Selzle L. 189
 Semaniak J. 358, 377
 Semenov S. K. 127, 158
 Senba Y. 185
 Serafetinides A. 136
 Shabaev V. M. 221
 Shakeshaft R. 478
 Shanker R. 291
 Shapochkin M. B. 255
 Sheinerman S. 176
 Shi T. Y. 154
 Shi W. 284
 Shibahara T. 425, 455
 Shigemasa E. 156, 506
 Shikama T. 426
 Shimakura N. 391
 Shimizu T. 485

- Shimizu Y. 177
 Shirley C. A. 108
 Shlyaptseva A. S. 32
 Shulga V. I. 432
 Sidky E. Y. 324
 Siegmann B. 321, 365, 404, 412
 Sigaud G. M. 360
 Sigmund P. 460, 468
 Sil N. C. 380
 Silber C. 484
 Simoni A. 486
 Simonucci S. 133
 Sims I. R. 371
 Singh A. K. 78
 Singh N. 78
 Singh R. K. 291
 Singh Y. 344
 Sivkov V. N. 149
 Skobelev I. Y. 32
 Skullerud H. R. 354
 Slevin J. A. 220
 Smirnov Yu. M. 274
 Smith A.C.H. 300
 Snell G. 157, 507
 Sobrinho A.M.C. 225
 Soda K. 423
 Soejima K. 127
 Sokell E. 173
 Solovjev D. 164
 Sommavilla M. 131
 Song X. 180
 Song Y.-H. 453, 480
 Sonntag B. 130
 Sorensen A. H. 462
 Sorensen S. L. 82
 Southworth S. H. 215
 Speck A. J. 515
 Sreckovic A. 14, 25, 521
 Srivastava R. 248, 295, 315
 Stachura Z. 284
 Stamatovic A. 242, 258
 Stancil P. C. 388
 Stankiewicz M. 92, 122, 357
 Stano M. 242
 Starace A. F. 135
 Stark G. 147
 Stauffer A. D. 295, 315
 Stebbings R. F. 237, 270, 318
 Steck M. 284
 Steinbatz M. 437
 Stelbovics A. T. 175, 210, 290
 Stener M. 90
 Stenz C. 32
 Stia C. R. 213
 Stietz F. 151, 440
 Stitt T. 287
 Stockli M. P. 434
 Stoecklin T. 335
 Stoehlker Th. 284
 Stolar P. 379
 Stoll M. 366
 Stolte W. C. 183, 199
 Stolterfoht N. 405
 Storey P. J. 266
 Strasser D. 207, 304
 Sturrus W. G. 401
 Sucher J. 336
 Suda A. 479
 Sugai I. 467
 Sugawara T. 426
 Sukharev M. 194
 Summers H. P. 305, 312
 Summonte C. 471
 Sunderland A. G. 245, 316
 Sunohara K. 292
 Sur C. 81, 186
 Suran V. V. 124
 Suzor-Weiner A. 194
 Suzuki H. 423
 Svanberg S. 142
 Svensson S. 82
 Szichman H. 369
 Szluniska M. 252
 Szmytkowski C. 218
 Takahashi Y. 332
 Takahiro K. 128
 Takekoshi T. 107
 Takeshima N. 128
 Tamenori Y. 185
 Tanabe T. 425, 455
 Tanaka H. 113, 177, 292, 302
 Tang J. 400
 Tankosic D. 502
 Tanushev N. M. 452
 Tayal S. S. 72, 298
 Taylor K. T. 490
 Tchang-Brillet W.-U L. 62
 Tejeda G. 383
 Telnov D. A. 104, 109, 483
 Tennyson J. 251
 Terasawa M. 128
 Teubner P.J.O. 254
 Thomas R. 303
 Thomas R. J. 54
 Thompson J. S. 80, 112
 Thorarinsson J. 100
 Thumm U. 192, 442
 Tiemann E. 331
 Tiesinga E. 486
 Timmers H. 464
 Tjurin G. 465
 Toepffer C. 279
 Toffoli D. 90
 Tokman M. 209, 285

- Toma E. S. 94, 95
 Tombrello T. A. 452
 Tomita S. 402
 Tong X. M. 190, 264
 Torres I. 253
 Tosaki M. 467
 Toshima N. 342
 Trabert E. 26, 47
 Traebert E. 12, 206
 Trager F. 151, 440
 Trajmar S. 259
 Trautmann D. 358, 377
 Tribedi L. C. 344
 Trofimov A. B. 118
 Trump C. 152
 Trushin Y. 433
 Trzaska W. H. 465
 Tsuchiya B. 426
 Tuchkin V. I. 3
 Turbiner A. V. 162, 511
 Turner A. R. 388
 Ueda K. 113, 177, 185
 Ullrich J. 152, 352, 392
 Umarov F. F. 435
 Urbain X. 364, 367, 394
 Utter S. B. 143
 Uzer T. 499
 Van Hoof P. A. M. 76
 Van Hove M. A. 172
 Van Reeth P. 252
 Van der Hart H. W. 159, 184, 508
 Van der Heide P.A.W. 438
 Van der Poel M. 398
 Van der Zande J. 303
 Varoucha E. 86
 Vasconcellos M.A.Z. 414
 Vasilyev A. A. 155, 504
 Vazquez M. E. 379
 Vazquez de Aldana J. R. 363
 Venhaus T. J. 421
 Vervisch P. 349
 Verwegen A. 130
 Veseth L. 122, 357
 Vicic M. D. 283
 Vinodkumar M. 260, 293
 Vinogradov A. S. 149
 Vogel M. 188
 Voitkiv A. B. 328
 Von Oppen G. 494
 Voronin A. 335
 Vos M. 413
 Wahlgren G. M. 142
 Wakaida I. 129
 Walter D. K. 346
 Walter M. 202
 Walters H.R.J. 250
 Wang F. 71
 Wang G.-Q. 453, 480
 Wang H. 82, 353
 Wang J. G. 388
 Wang T. 5, 6, 38, 67, 68
 Wang Y. C. 39
 Wang Y.-N. 453, 480
 Watanabe A. 343, 391
 Watanabe H. 264
 Watanabe K. 420
 Weber Th. 153, 202
 Weck P. F. 213
 Wehlitz R. 91, 105, 148
 Weick H. 376, 459
 Weijers T.D.M. 464
 Wells E. 96
 Wendt K. 129
 Went M. R. 317
 Werner U. 321, 365, 404, 412
 Wernet Ph. 130
 Whelan C. T. 250
 Whiteford A. D. 305, 312
 Whitfield S. B. 91, 105
 Whitlow H. J. 464
 Wiedenhoeft M. 173
 Wiese W. L. 77
 Wiesner K. 82
 Williams C. J. 486
 Williams I. D. 226
 Williart A. 256
 Willis A. A. 173
 Winiarczyk P. 92
 Winter H. 441, 450
 Winter HP. 450
 Wittmann M. 152
 Witzel B. 86
 Woeste G. 316
 Wojdyr M. 465
 Wolf A. 12, 207, 209, 304
 Wrkich J. 259
 Wrubel Th. 493
 Wu Q. 443
 Wu S. 400
 Wu X. 71
 Wujec T. 64
 Wunner G. 316
 Wyart J.-F. 62
 Xia Y. 472
 Xie D. 382
 Xie L. Y. 58
 Xie L.-Y. 1, 27
 Xu K. Z. 234
 Xu K.-Z. 223
 Xu Z. 203
 Yabuzaki T. 332
 Yagishita A. 115, 127, 137
 Yakshinskiy B. V. 443
 Yamaoka H. 84, 128, 178

- Yan Z.-C. 505
 Yang D. 123
 Yang F. 400
 Yang M. 382
 Yerokhin V. A. 221
 Yi J. 189, 195
 Ying M. 472
 Yoshida H. 113, 185
 Yoshida K. 420, 467
 Yoshida N. 418, 420
 Yoshigoe A. 84, 178
 Yoshii H. 115
 Young A. T. 157, 507
 Young L. 123, 215
 Yousif F. B. 385, 386
 Yuan J. 22, 160, 166, 509, 512
 Yuan J.-M. 53, 73
 Yuan P. 27
 Yuan Z.-S. 223
 Zajfman D. 207
 Zajfman D. 304
 Zalar A. 430
 Zamkov M. 340
 Zatsarinny O. 2, 134, 179, 257
 Zeippen C. J. 26, 266
 Zeng J. 22, 160, 166, 509, 512
 Zeng J.-L. 53, 73
 Zerarka A. 409
 Zettner P. W. 282
 Zettergren H. 381, 402
 Zgid D. 399
 Zhang D. H. 382
 Zhang H. L. 16, 219, 249
 Zhang J. 66, 203
 Zhang L. 215
 Zhang W. 203
 Zhang X. 400
 Zhang Y. 464, 470
 Zhang Y.-J. 27
 Zhang Z. 34
 Zhang Z. G. 142
 Zhao G. 53, 73
 Zhao M. 472
 Zhao X. 489
 Zhao Z. X. 190
 Zheng N. 5
 Zheng N. W. 6, 38, 67, 68
 Zheng W. M. 103, 482
 Zhong J. Y. 66
 Zhong Z.-P. 223
 Zhu L.-F. 223
 Zielinska S. 60
 Zielinski F. 429, 456
 Zimmermann C. 484
 Zimmermann P. 130
 Zinamon Z. 452
 Zou S. 337
 Zou Y. 128
 Zouros T.J.M. 340
 Zsolt G. 430
 Zuin L. 174
 Zwicknagel G. 279
 Zygelman B. 388